



DARLINGTON  
MEMORIAL LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH



Dar.  
PM1034  
Z47

Darlington Memorial Library











THE  
HISTORY  
OF OUR  
LORD AND SAVIOUR  
JESUS CHRIST:

COMPREHENDING ALL THAT THE  
FOUR EVANGELISTS

HAVE RECORDED CONCERNING HIM;

ALL THEIR RELATIONS BEING BROUGHT TOGETHER IN ONE NARRATION,  
SO THAT NO CIRCUMSTANCE IS OMITTED, BUT THAT INESTIMABLE  
HISTORY IS CONTINUED IN ONE SERIES, IN THE VERY WORDS OF  
SCRIPTURE.



By the Rev. SAMUEL LIEBERKUHN, M. A.



TRANSLATED INTO THE  
DELAWARE INDIAN LANGUAGE

BY THE  
Rev. DAVID ZEISBERGER,

Missionary of the United Brethren.



NEW-YORK:

Printed by Daniel Fanshaw, No. 20 Slote-Lane.

.....

1821.



---

ELEKUP

NIHILLALQUONK

WOAK

PEMAUCHSOHALQUONK

JESUS CHRIST

SEKI TA LAUCHSITUP WOCHGIDHAKAMIKE.

---

Nachpi wemi Kpatatamoewoagan segauchsijanup,  
Wulapensohalineen ehoalan Nihillalijenk Patamawos!

---

8.85

95130

Chivier

Bd. 8-17-27



*Address of the late Rev. David Zeisberger, to the Delaware Christian Indians, on his presenting them with his translation of the history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. The address was prefixed by him to the work, and entitled, Preface.*

“MY BELOVED INDIANS !

I HEREWITH present to all of you who have received the Gospel, and believe on the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, a book which contains an account of his life while here on earth, as recorded by four credible witnesses, called the four Evangelists. You will find therein the history of his birth, the signs and wonders which he wrought, how he went about doing good, his doctrines, and that he preached repentance and remission of sins to mankind. He offered eternal salvation to all who should apply to him for it. You will read here, that he suffered much to accomplish the work of our redemption. He was crucified, he died, and was buried ; on the third day he rose again from the dead ; he ascended into Heaven ; and will come again to judge both the living and the dead.

Jesus Christ, by his life, sufferings and death, has delivered us from the power of the devil, and procured eternal happiness for us. He came to seek and to save us who were lost and perishing. All this has been written concerning him, that we might believe that he is the Son of God, and that believing we might have eternal life through his name.

Now God calls us by his word, that we may believe in his Son Jesus Christ, who will give us that life which is in himself.

As you now receive this valuable book, put into your own hands for you to read it ; you will not only have the advantage of becoming better acquainted with the words and history of Jesus Christ, than you have been hitherto ; but God himself will also instruct you more fully as to their meaning. The Holy Ghost will be given you, to open your apprehension and understanding, that all that you read concerning him may be blessed to your hearts.

I am your Brother,

DAVID ZEISBERGER.

*Goshen, on the Muskingum,  
23d May, 1806.*



## PREFACE.

---

EHOALACHGIK Elenapewijek endchijek glennemek Patamawos Wtaptonagan, woak wulistamèque Wdellewunsowoaganink Nihillalquonk Jesus Christ! Ktatahhelenewo jun Mamalekhican, nejuwak Welsittankpaninga Patamawossink Wentschijeyitschik Lekhikepaninga, elekup Pemauchsohalquenk seki ta lauchsop Wochgidhakamike, enda gischigitup macheli ganschilallogetup, pemetonhenep elenumhittit gettemaki Metschilissitschik wentschitsch meschenumhittit hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, woak eli wulihawall wemi Negalgukil; wtenk untschi eli amamchachwelen-damenep Gematschilissowoaganena untschi, woak wemi ju enda Lauchsit Pallawewoaganowa untschi, eli psacquitehoap, angellop woak tauwummasop, woak nachi Gischquike lappi amuip, aspip li Awos-sagame, woak lappitsch peu, gischachgenmawaktsch Kiketschik woak Ehangellikik. Untschi Wdellauchsowoagan, Wtauwendamoagan, woak Wtanglowoagan patataquenk hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, Nihillatowoagan untschi wemi

Wdallewussowoaganink Machtando ; eli untschi peep Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch ndonanke Tewongellikil, woak Pommauchsohenall. Wemi jul untschi lekhasu, wentschi wulistamenk, woak Wulistamoewoagan untschi apendamenk halle-miwi Lehellechewoagan.

Juke Geta.nittowit wentschimquenk untschi Wtaptonagan, wentschi wulistawonk Quisall Jesus Christink, nan milquenk Hokenk wentschi pommauchsijenk.

Juke eli kpennamenewo jun Lekhican, matta schuk pendamowunewo Patamawos Wtaptonagan, schuk gemochgamenewo jun, woak nihilla-tschi knita achkindamenewo. Patamawos Welsit Mtschitschank milqueketsch Nostamoewoagan, woak Wewoatamoewoagan, wentschitsch endchen achkindameque, wulapendameque Ktehuwawink wemi Christ endchi patatacup eli ta lauchsitup, mechachwelendangup, woak angellukup.

KIMACHTOWA DAVID ZEISBERGER.

*Muskingum, Goschenink.*

*May 23, 1806.*

ELEKUP

NIHILLALQUONK

WOAK

PEMAUCHSOHALQUONK

JESUS CHRIST

SEKI TA LAUCHSITUP WOCHGIDHAKAMIKE.

---

I.

*St. John, na Evangelist, netami elittonhet Pemauehsohal-  
guongunk untschi.*

NEKI untschi Aptonacanop, woak Aptonacan Getanittowitink achpop, woak Getanittowit Aptonacanop. Nan neki nutschis Getanittowitink achpop. Wemi koecu nanne untschi gischelendangup, woak matta pili koecu gischelendasiwi endchi gischitagup. Hokenk Pommauchsowoagan hattep, woak Pommauchsowoagan Woachejecumopanik, ju enda lauchsitschik. Woak Woachejek gischachittep pegenink, schuk matta meschiechenowip Pegenink.

Petalogassop Lenno untschi Patamaoßsink, luwunsop Johannes. Nanne peep Wewidhikewoaganink wentschi pennundhikete Woachejek, wentschitsch wemi auwen wulistanke wtaptonacan: Necama atta Woachejecumiwip, schuk allogalgussop wtellitsch pennundhiken Woachejek. Wulamoejuju Woachejek nan gischachsogup wemi auwen, peep jun Wochgidhakamikek. Necama (wulamoejuju Woachejek) achpop Pemhakamigek, woak necama gi-

schitagup Pemhakamik, schuk Pemhakamik atta owoahawip. Peep enda Nihillatank, woak Nihillalatschil atta utenawiwoapanik, schuk endchichtit Wetenatschik, woak wulistawatschik Wtellewunsewoaganink, nil milapanil Al-louchsowoagan, wentschitsch undamemensichtit Getanittowitink, nik matta untschi Mocumink, woak matta untschi Ojosumink, woak matta untschi Lennunk elitehat, schuk Getannittowitink wentschikichtit. Woak Aptonacan hokeyinep, woak witauchsomgunenap, woak knemenenap Wdallewilissowoagan nekti mehittachpit Quisall untschi Wetochwink Wdallewussowoagan, wiexit Wulantowoagan woak Wulamœwoagan.

Johannes ekenimat amangaptonep woak luep ; wonni epit nundaptonep, nan wetegagun, woak nhittami ninutachpop, ntite nelema ndappiwip, neka ijachpop. Woak neka Wiawowoaganink wendenummenk wulapendamenk tepeli. Ntite Wtachpawewoagan milind untschi Mosessa, Achgettemagelowoagan, woak Wulamœwoagan gischiechen untschi Christ Jesusink. Atta haschi auwen ninewowip Getanittowit : nekti mehittachpit Wequisink epit Getanittowit Wdulhewink nan gowoatelukunenap.

## II.

### *Lucae Petekhican Theophilussink.*

Eli metschi machelook woadhikenewo majawi elekup epijenik, elgiqui tpahhemagejenk nik wemi ninemhittup, aschite elalogalgussopannik Aptonacan pennundhikechtit. Wentschi nepe ngischitelap, metschi wemi nattoochtonep majawi elek, ntelli lekhikejane choalan Theophilus, woak wemi kschiechi windamolane, wentschitsch Wulamœwoagan majawi pendamane wemi elek, ki woak metschi pendamanup.

## SECTION 1.

NE talli Herodes enda Sakimatup Tschuinink, Pichpemetonhet achpöp untschi Lilenowoaganink Abia elewunsop Zacharias, woak Wikimatschil Aaron Wdanowawall wentschijeyop, woak luwunsop Elisabeth. Schuk eliwi schachachgauchsopanik Getanittowit elinguechink woak kschiechauchsopannik wemi Wtappandewoaganink Nihillalquonk wêlelendank. Woak atta Wunitschaniwipanik, ntite Elisabeth mehihschiop, woak eliwi metschi kikeyopanik. Woak ma leep enda Patamœwagan mikindangup Getanittowit elinguechink untschi Lilenowōaganink, nanne hockenk machtechenop wentschi Nihillalquonk eluwiwulik Patamoewigawanink mattamigete woak wingimachsasike elilenichtitup. Woak nik Mechelgik kotschemunk achpopanik Pitawikhanink woak patamawepanik seki wingimachsasop. Schuk wunentsitagol Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall nipawite wtellenahawanink enda wingimachsasik. Woak Zacharias newotte salachgîhhillep woak wischahhellep. Schuk Enschel wtellapanil: Katshi wischassihan Zacharia! kpendaxi eli patamajan; woaktsch Wikimat Elisabeth gischigohagun Goquisin nan ktelliwihhillautsch Johannes. Woak guntschitsch Wulelendamoaganin woak Kteminacuwoaganin woak machelooksch wulelendamomook Ogiskikiguwoagan untschi. Ntitechquo machelemuxutsch Nihillalquonk elinguechink: Wein woak nelitsch allamachtenk achpit pagachtschatawon Welsit Mtschitschangunk untschi. Woak mechelgil Israel Wdamemensall peschuwawaktsch wentschitsch gluppichtit Patamawossink Nihillalquichtitschil. Woaktsch niganitawawall Wtschitschangunk woak Allouchsowoaganink Elias elsitup, woak wdelihawaksch Wetochemintschik Wdehuwawall wentschitsch gluppichtit li Amemensigewink, woak Pepalistank peschuwawaktsch Schachachgauchsitschik Wewoatamoā-

ganink, woak nanne mawehhewat Nihillalquenquall Ele-  
 napewit gischitawanit. Zacharias wtellapanil Enschelall:  
 Ta untschitsch nowoawelendam jul? Ntite Nemchillusi  
 woak Newitawemuk kikeyju. Enschel nachgutinke wtel-  
 lawall: Ni Gabriel nhakey, Getanittowit elinquechink ni-  
 pawit, woak npetalogalgun wentschi ktahaptonalen, woak  
 gowoatellen Wulelendamowaptonamik. Woak schela,  
 kpittonentsch wentschitsch matta knitawi aptonen, shaki  
 gischquike endatsch ju leek, eli kpallsittamen Ndaptona-  
 ganall nil pakantschitsch lewall tpsiquihhillake. Woak  
 nik Mechelgik pehapapanil Zachariassall, woak wulele-  
 melandamopanik eli Tempelink gunagete. Woak ktschi-  
 te matta hittawi aptonewi, wentschi litehepanik, auwenil  
 eet newep Tempelink. Woak Wunachgink untschi tatpi-  
 tawawall, schuk atta hittawi aptonewi. Woak ne leep,  
 metschi lowihhilopanil Gischguwall shaki mikindangup  
 Patamcewoagan, nanne matschip wikit. Woak nanne  
 Gischguwall untschi Wikimatschil Elisabeth poawip, woak  
 atta auwenil otchapanil palenach tchi Gischuchak shaki,  
 woak laptonep: Nan ndelichgun Nihillalquonk nanne  
 Gischguwall, enda nemischalgun wentschi pallilennema-  
 gun Mattelemoagan untschi ju endu lauchsit.

## SECTION 2.

Woak ne, untschi guttasch Gischuchink Getanittowit  
 gintschtschinnap Enschelall Gabriel li Gallilee, Utenink  
 elewunsik Nazareth Kikochquesink metschi nachgomapa-  
 nil Lennowall elowunsop Joseph, David Wikit wentschi-  
 jeyop: woak Kikochque luwunsop Mary. Woak ne En-  
 schel mattemikamapanil woak wtellapanil: Quawangom-  
 gussian ki ktukauwussian Nihillalquonk nachpauchsom-  
 gun ki Eluwoapensian wemi Ochquewink. Schuk ne-  
 wotte wischasu elaptonete woak litehep: taan eet linaquo  
 Wawangomgussowoagan? Schuk Enschel wtellapanil:  
 Katschi wischasihan Mary! ktukauwussitagun Getanitto-



wit: glista: kpoawitsch allamachtenk, woaktsch Quisis gischikin nan ktellowihhilauchtsch Jesus. Wonnitsch mach-  
elemuxu woak luwunsutsch Eluwelemaxit Quisall. Woak  
Nihillalquonk Getanittowit milantsch ehellemattachpit  
Ochunk David Hapachpunink; woaksch Sakiman Jacob  
Wikit hallamagamik, woak Sakimawoagan mattatsch wi-  
quajunquiwi.

Nanne Mary wtellawall Enschelall: Tanitsch leu,  
matta ni nowoahawi Lenno? Enschel naehguntinke wtel-  
lapanil: Welsit Mtschitschank wtachogaguksch woak  
Eluwelemuxit Wdallewussowoagan wiwunigagun! Ne-  
wentschi Eluwikschiechsit kakenk wentschikit luwunsutsch  
Getanittowit Wequisemukuk; Woak glista, Kpiwitak  
Elisabeth woak poawiu nachpi Quisink eli kikeyt, juke  
metschi guttasch Gischuchink, nan ekenimgussit me-  
hitschit Ntitechquo. Getanittowit atta koecu allowossiwi,  
Schuk Mary wtellapanil: Loquel, Nihillalquonk Otallo-  
gacanin nliakey: Leketsch nhakenk elowijannup. Nanne  
Enschel wunukalapanil.

### SECTION 3.

Nanne Mary, Christ Gohessall metschi nachgomapanil  
Josephall, nanne woachgussit wtelli poawin untschi Welsi-  
tschi Mtschitschangunk nelema wetenopani. Schuk Jo-  
seph Wikimatschil wulilissop, woak atta gatta miecha-  
nimawissanil, schuk litehep: kimiwitsch nponima. Schuk  
nelitehate penna Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall otchapa-  
nil gewite, woak wtellapanil: Joseph, David Wequi-  
semukquon, katschi tschanelendankhan ktelli natenan  
Mary Gowikima, ntitechquo hokenk gischikit Welsit  
Mtschitschangunk untschijeyju. Woaksch Quisall gi-  
schikiluwall nan ktellowihhilauchtsch Jesus, nan elitsch  
wulamallsohenall wtellenapejumall untschi Machtschilis-  
sowoaganowawall. Schuk wemi jul untschi lekupani  
wentschitsch pakantschi lek, Nihillalquonk elaptonetup

untschi Niganiweuchsitpaninga elowetup : Penna, Kikochques poawiuchtsch, woaksch Quisall gischigu nan ktellwihhillauchtsch Immanuel, nanne windasu. Nanne Joseph togihhillate nannachtellsinep Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall elgukup woak natenap Wikimatschil ; Schukatta woahawipanil, shaki metschi gischgite netamichinkil Quisall.

#### SECTION 4.

Nanne Gischguwall Mary pachsucquip, schauwelendamop, wdanep Wachtschuwikewunk Utenink Juda, peep Zacharias Wikit woak wawangomapanil Elisabethall. Woak na leep, Elisabeth pendanke Marys Wawangundowoagan, Amemens ktsuckquihhillep Allamachtenk : woak Elisabeth pagachtschihhillep Welsitschi Mtschitschangunk, amangaptonep woak luep : Ki Welapensian wemi Ochquewink, woak eluwoapensit kakenk wentschikink. Woak ta leu, wentschi notchukgun Nihillalid Gohessal ? Penna, elgiqui pendamanup Quawangundowoagan, Amementit ktschucquihhillep Allamachtenk eli wulistaman ; ntite wemitsch pakantschi leu Nihillalquonk elquonnup.

Woak Mary laptonep ; Ni ntschitschank amangachgenimat Nihillalquonk, woak Ndehenk untschi nolelendamm Patamawossink Kikemhalid. Ntite pennauwelemap ktemaki Otallogagan nhakey, penna, juke untschi wemi Ekhockewit ntellitsch wilchgun Welapensit. Ntite nganschiliachgun nan Eluwussit woak Wdellowunsowoagan eluwikschiehsit. Woak pennundbiket Achgettemagelowoagan wemi li nhagalachtit woak ahanhocqui gischigitschik abtschi likhicqui Wunachgink untschi pennundbiket Wdallewussowoagan, woak achsehhelewak Wulelentschik Wdeluwawunk. Allouchsitschik hakink wdelanehinall woak tangelentschik espennawek. Getopuitschik tepilawehawak nachpi wulik, woak pawallessitschik allachatton. Meschatamen Goktemagelowoagan woak wela-



muigenan Wdallogacan Israel, elalup gemuchomsenanin-  
ga Abraham woak ahanhocqui gischigitschik hallamaga-  
mik. Woak Mary, nanne witawemap shaki nacha Gis-  
chuchak nanne lappi matschip.

### SECTION 5.

Woak Elisabeth tpisgauwihhilachtanep wtellitsch nun-  
schen, woak Qisis gischigop. Woak Pechotschigala-  
tschik, woak Elangomatschik pendamichtite Nihillalquonk  
eli muchilihanep woak tgauchsitanep, wulelendanopa-  
nik necama witschi. Woak na leep, Chasch gischquike  
pachtite mauwi gischkschasin Amentit, woak luwunso-  
walapanil Ochung Zacharias. Schuk Gohessall nachgu-  
tem woak luep : Matta a ; luwunsutsch Johannes. Woak  
wtellawawall : Atta ta auwen achpiwi Ktellangomigewink  
elewunsit. Woak tatpitawawall Ochwall tanitsch gatta  
wihhilan ? Woak wunatochta Passikaehk, lekhikep woak  
laptonep : Johannes elewunsit. Woak wemi ganschelen-  
domopanik. Woak schawi tauwiechenop Wdon woak  
Wilano, aptonep woak machelemoachgenimawall Getanit-  
towit, woak Wischasowoagan wtachgook pemachpitschik ;  
woak wemi lekil pendaquachtop Tschuiwi Wachtschuwi-  
kewunk. Woak endchi pendamichtitup Wdehinink pen-  
nauwelendamenewoap woak littopanik : Tahatsch wtell-  
sin Amentit ? Ntite Nihillalquonk Wunackink untschi  
glennap. Woak Ochwall Zacharias pagachtschihhilep  
Welsit Mtschitschangunk, nigani wundamen woak lapto-  
nep : Machelemoachgenimauchtsch Nihillalquonk, Israel  
Opatamawossall eli wtachapanil Wtellenapejumall woak  
eli nihillapeuhenall, woak petenummaquenk, woak nipa-  
lan Wdallogagan David Wikit Eluwussid Pemauchsoha-  
luwet ; loamœ elaptonetup untschi Wdonewawunk ge-  
schiechauchsitschik Niganiweuchsitanep, wtellitsch le-  
chenukquenk untschi Schingalquengik, woak untschi Wu-  
nachguwawunk Palliechquengik, woak wentschitsch pen-

nundhiket Achgettemagelowoagan elachtitup Gemochom-  
senanina, woak meschatanke Eluwangundowoagan, kit-  
aptonalate Gemuchomsenanina Abraham, wtellitsch liech-  
quenk, wtellitsch lachengussijenk untschi Wunachguwa-  
wunk Schingalquengik, woak nallauwi lauchsijenque  
Kschiechauchsowoaganink necama welelendank ta se-  
gauchsijenk. Woak ki Amemensian, ktellitsch wilchgussian  
Pipemmetonhet Eluwassit wentschijey; Ki niganitawa-  
watsch Nibillalquenquall, wentschitsch guliton Ktemacan  
eloochwet woaksch gowatellawak Wtellenapejumali Kike-  
woagan Pakitatomawachtowoaganink untschi Machtschi-  
lissowoaganowawall; untschi ahowaltuwi Achgettemage-  
lowoagan Patamãone, wentschi gotchukguna petapan ho-  
kunk untschi wentschitsch neichquitawawal nik Pegenink  
epitschik woak enda Thaquot Anglowoaganink, woaktsch  
majawoochwulukquenk Nsiten Langundowoagan elemie-  
chink. Woak Amemens allemikop woak allenit tschitan-  
issop Wtschitschangunk, woak Bischuwink wdappinep  
shaki tpisquihhillep endatsch nipawilawawall Elenapewit  
Israel.

## SECTION 6.

Schuk ne talli leep, Wtappandewoagan untschihhillep  
Kittakimawunk Augustus, wentschi wemi Endchaget mehli-  
mawenasit, woak jun netamiechingup mahmawenasop,  
woak na leep, Cyrenius enda Gegeyjumhetup talli Syria.  
Wentschi wemi auwen ika eep mauwi woatak endchawe-  
nink, memajauchsit Wtutenink wentschijeyop. Nanne  
woak Joseph untschi Gallilee Utenink Nazareth ikka eep  
Tschuink Haki Utenink David, elewunsik Bethlehem, eli  
David Wikit wentschijeyop woak ahanhocqui untschikop,  
wentschitsch woatak endchawenink, nachpi Mary nach-  
gutingup wtellitsch wikiman, nan poawip. Woak metach-  
pichtite tpisgauwihhillachtap. Woak gischigop netamie-  
chinkil Quisall, woak wiwuniechemapanil Machtahemp-

sitink woak wtachelapanil Amocholakunk, eli quila epich-  
titup wetchowechtitup.

Woak ne talli Hagihacanink achpopanik Nutemeksche-  
tschik tpokunih nutemalawoapanil Memekschumoawall.  
Woak schela, Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall otchukuwoa-  
panil, woak Nihillalquonk Wdallowilissowoagan gi-  
schachtep wiwuniwi epichtit, wentschi kitschiwi wischas-  
sichtit. Nanne Ensichel wtellapanil: Katschi wischasi-  
hek! glisto, gowoatelellenewo muchi Wulelendamoagan  
litsch wemi auwen wulelendank. Nitechquo juke Gisch-  
quik gischigu Pemauchsohalquek, Christ Nihillalquonk  
David Wtotenink. Woak jun Okigenolewoaganik: Ge-  
mochgawawatsch Amementit Hemptittink wiwuniechink  
woak Amocholagunk schengiechink. Woak schawi En-  
schel neli nipawitup mechachelik neichgussopanik Awos-  
sagame wentschijeyikik, nik machelemoachgenimapanik  
Getanittowit luepannik: Mechelemuxowoaganiketsch Ge-  
tanittowitink hokunk! woak Wulangundowoaganiketsch  
Pembakamigek! woak ju enda lauchsit Wulelemuxoagano!  
Nanne Ensichellak metschi matschichtite li Awossagame,  
Nochnutemekschetschik littopanik: Juke atam Bethle-  
hem, woak pennamotam elek talli, Nihillalquonk endchi  
woatelukquonk. Woak schawi ika epannik, mochgawoa-  
panil Mary woak Joseph witschi Amementit Amocholin-  
tschunk Schengiechink. Metschi newoachtite, allumewach-  
tonewoap Aptonacan elindup untshi won Amementit.  
Woak wemi endchi pendangik ganschelendam opanik  
Nochnutemekschetschik elatschimuichtit. Schuk Mary  
gellenummenep wemi jul Aptonacanall, woak gulelenda-  
menall Wdehenk.

Nanne Chaasch endchokunakhake enda gischkschasop  
Amementit; nanne talli Wtellewunsowalap Jesus: Nan  
Ensichel metschi wihhilap nelema ijochpitup Allamach-  
tenk.

## SECTION 7.

Jesus metschi gischigite talli Bethlehem Tschuwinink, Herodes enda Sakimate, wtenda Lelpoatschik mopannik Woapanachgink, pepannik Jerusalem luepannik Taan eet Tschuink Sakima gentsch gischikit? Newoawuna Wdallanquejumall untschi Woapanachgink, wentschi pajenk gatta patamawawuna! Sakima Herodes pendanke salachgihlillep, woak wemi epitschik Jerusalem; woak mawemapanil mengi Lelpoatschik woak Elekhasikit woataquik, wunattoochtawon Christ endatsch gischikit? Nanne nachgomguke: Bethlehem Tschuiwi hakink. Ntite nanne lekhasu untschi Nihlnigoniweuchsitpaniŋga: Ki Bethlehem Tschuiwi hakink, matta ki tanktittiwi talli Juda Sakima-woaganink: Elitsch kakenk wuntschikit Nehellalat Israel Ndellenapejumall.

Nanne Herod kimiwi wentschimapanil Lelpoatschil woak achweli wunattochemapanit ta likhicqui neichgus-sop Allanque? woak tpahhemawawall Bethlehem li, wtellapanil: Ika aak, wischiki ndono ne Amementit; woak mochgawequelimek, wentschitsch nepe ika aja woak papatamowaja. Metschi pendawachtite Sakimawall allumsgapanik. Woak penna Allanque woapanewunk untschi newoachtitup niganitamukuawall, wtegawoapanil Allanquewall, shaki Wiquahemink epitup Amemens. Newoachtite Allanquewall gahbene muchi wulelendamopanik. Woak mattemigepanik mochgawawall Amementittall woak Wenitschanit Mary, pakachtelihellewak woak opatamawawall; Nanne wulachenummenewoap petschi nachpoochwechtitup, milapanil Guld woak wingimakhoke woak wellik Besonall. Woak Getanittowit wtaptonalapanil Gauwiwunnewaak, wentschitsch matta lappatschichtik Herodesink, woak palli undachqui lappi matschipanik wemhittitup.

Schuk metschi allumsgachtike, penna, Nihillalquonk

Wtenschellumall nentsitawapanil Josephall gewite woak wtellawall : Pachsucquil weten Amementit woak Wenitschanit, schimogel Egypten li, woak nanne achpil shaki lappi pendawiane ; Nitechquo Herodes wunattonamen enda kaski nihillat jul Amementittall woak Wenitschanitschil nipahwi, woak Egypten eep, woak shaki wdap-pinep Herodes metschi angelluke. Wentschi pakantschi leep Nihillalquonk elaptonetup untschi Niganiweuchsitink nan elowetup : Egypten nuntschimap Nquissis. Nanne Herodes nenke wtelli achgiwaluxin untschi Lelpoatangik, husca manunxop, woak allogemop wemi Amemensak nihillan Bethlehem woak wiwuniwi epitpannik, nik Nischa getinnamitpannik shaki woak nundawi, endchi pendawatup Lelpoatinga ta elgiqui lekup.

Ne talli pakantschi leep, Jeremias Pipemetonhet niganiwundangup elowetup : Wachtschuwikewunk pendaquachtop Ganschalamoagan, Salamoagan, Mawindewoagan woak Schiwelendamoagan ; Rahel mawimapanil Wunitschannall, woak matta kaski liwilawemawip eli tshit wequolihelat.

Schuk Herodes metschi angelluke, schela, Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall nentsitawoapanil Josephall gewite Egypten talli, woak wtellapanil : Pachsucquil, weten Amementit woak Gohessall gadhakil Israel enda nihillatamat ; metschi angelunka getonalatpannik nil Amementittall. Nanne pachsucquip, wetenapanil Amementittall woak Wenitschanilitschil, woak peep Israel enda nihillatamat. Schuk pendanke, Archelaus wtelli Sakiman Tschuinenk talli, eli lapachpinga Ochunga Herodes, quitammenep wdaan. Woak Getanittowit wundamagonep gewite, wentschi Gallilee undachqui ngadhakep, woak peep Utenink elewunsik Nazareth, nan wdappinep ; wentschi pakantschi leep Niganiweuchsitpaninga elowechtitup : Nazarenus luwunsatsch.



## SECTION 8.

Woak metschi pechuwibhillepanil Gischguwall untschi Ogischiechtowoagan Moses Wtappandewoaganink untschi : peschuwoapanil li Jerusalem, wentschi nipalachtit Nihillalquongunk, elekhasu Nihillalquonk Wtappandewoaganink : Endchit Pilawetit netami gischigite wulelemuxutsch geschiechsit Nihillalquongunk, woak wentschi miliud Wihundewoagan wundasu Nihillalquonk Wtappandewoaganink ; nische Amimiwall schita nische tanktittilowall Amimiwall. Woak talli Jerusalem achpop Lenno, Simeon elewunsop ; wulilissop woak schachachgauchsop, woak pehuwep Israel Nagewelendamooagan, woak welsit Mtschitschank wdappitagup. Woak woatelukop untschi Welsit Mtschitschangunk : mattatsch wunemowi Anglowoagan, gentsch metschi newotte Christ Nihillalquonk untschi. Nan eli Mtschitschank wdauwilawemap wentschi Tempelink pep ; woak Kikeyak peschuwachttite Amemens Jesus Patamoewigawanink wentschi lihachtit elilenichtit untschi Wtappandewoaganink : Nanne Wunachgink wetenap, machelemoachgenimap Getanittowit woak laptonep : Nihillalan ! juketsch ktelelema nallauwi matschite Ktalogacan elaptonejannup ; nite Neschgingunk untschi nemenep Kikemhaluwewoagan ne gischiton wemi Ekhoekewit elinquẽchink, woak Woachejek wentschitsch gischachsogunewo Nelowauchsitschik, woak Israel Ktellenapejumak Wulakeningussowoagan untschi ! Woak Joseph woak Gohessall wulelemelendamopanik necama wundaptonenkup. Woak Simeon wulangomapanit, woak Mary Gohessall wtellap : Penna, wonnitsch nipalukgun, untschitsch mecheli auwen pennihilleu, woak mecheli auwen amuigenat Israelink talli, woak Kigenolewoaganink wentschitsch macheli mattutemauwan, (gohan Tangamican eschoochweuchtsch ki Ktschitschangunk) wentschitsch macheli Wdehinak Wdelitehewoaganuwawall mitachcaniechtasuwall.

Woak ne talli achpop Ochque Pipemmetonhetsa luwunsop Hanna, Phanuel Wdanall, Aser Wikit ahanhocqui wentschikop, nan metschi kikeijop, woak witauchsomop Wikimapaninga nischasch tehi Gachtin metschi Kikochquewitup, woak juke metschi Chasch tchenachke tchi Gachtin Schikujop, woak atta haschi Tempelink untschi palli eep, <sup>3</sup>patamap, woak gunigischuk gunitpoquik mi-kindamauwap Patamawossall. Woak won ika nipop ne talli, machelemoachgenimap Nihillalquonk, woak hokenk wundaptonep, woak wemi endchitschik nik pehuwatschik Nihillapewoagan talli Jerusalem wtackenutemapanil.

Woak metschi wemi pakantschiehtonewoap untschi Nihillalquonk Wtappandewoaganink, lappi matschipanik li Gallilee Nazareth Wtuteneyjuwawunk. Schuk Amemens allemikop woak allemi tschitanissop Wtschitschanguk, pagachtschop Wewoatamoagan, woak Getanittowit Wulanittowoagan wdappitawap.

### SECTION 9.

Woak Kigeyjujumall endchi ngutti Gachtin epannik li Jerusalem muchi Gischquike eluwunsik Passah. Woak attach nischa getinamite witschewoapanil Kigeyjujumall li Jerusalem, wunosogamenewo Lilenowoagan mechi Gischgu luwunsik Passah. Metschi lowihhillakil Gischguwall woak ktukipanil, Amemens Jesus wtenk piwihhillep Jerusalem, Joseph woak Gahowessall atta owoatowunewoap. Schuk litehepannik, quonna eet nigani witewoa, ngutti gischque seki pachtit shaki ndonawanewoap li Wdelangomawigewo woak Wewiechgukpannil. Matta meechgawachtique lappi wtuckipanik li Jerusalem wunatonawawoapanil. Metschi nacha Gischquike nanne mochgawanewo Tempellink lemachdappit laweleney nik pendowatschik ganschelendamopannik eli nostank woak nachgutink. Woak newachtite ganschelendamopannik, woak Gohessall wtuckot: Nquis, quatsch ne lihijen? penna,

ne Gooch woak Ni knattonolhummena nschiwelendamoh-hena. Wtellawall: Ta lëu, wentschi ndonawijek? Atta gowoatowunewo ntellitsch Ni mikendamen Nooch Mike-mossowoagan? Schuk atta wunenostawawiwall elquich-tite. Nanne witeen woak nanne paan Nazareth woak wa-wulistawoapanil. Schuk Gohessall gullenummenall wemi elaptonetup Wdehenk. Woak Jesus allemikop, woak allemiwewoatamoap, wtakauwussitagol Getanittowit woak ju enda lauchsitschik.

### SECTION 10.

Metellen attach palenach getink Tiberias Kittakimate, Pontius Pilate enda Gegeyjumhete Tschuwinenk, woak Herodes Sakimate talli Gallileeink, woak Wimachtall Philippus Gegeyjumhete Itureeink woak Trachonitisink, woak Lysanias Gegeyjumhete Abilenink, Hannas woak Caiphas Mechi Pipemmetonhetpannik; Nanne talli Pata-mawos Wtaptonagan otchukol Johannessall Zacharias Quisall epitup Bischuwewunk. Woak na peep Jordan-ink Sipunk, wemi talli, pemetonhenep Sokenepaltowoagan, wentschitsch wemi auween gluppite, schiwelendamowite-hate woach pakitatomunde Matschilissowoaganall, woak laptoneep: Gluppik, metschi pechotschihhillen Awossa-game Sakimoagan. Jun juke nutschis pendaquachtop Pemauchsowaptonamik untschi Jesus Christink Getanit-towit Quisall elekhasu untschi Niganiweuchsitpaninga! Loquel, ndallogala Ndenschellum nan genitanitamukgun elinquechinan, nannitsch wuliton Ktemacan ejajan. Woak nan necama Pipemmetonhet Jesaias wundapton-chap elowetup: Bischuwiwunk pendaxu Pichpemmeton-het laptoneu: Ktemakanahhimo Nihillalquenguall, woak schachachgennemook eloochwet. Enda waleu pagachtschihhilleuchtsch, woak wemi Wachtschuwall hakink laneh-hintschi, woak enda woaktschiechen schachachgiechentsch, woak enda machtissens wulitasutsch Ktemacan. Woak



wemi Weuhokeyit wunessauchtsch Kikemhaluwet untschi Getanittowunk.

Schuk wonni John miechekeni Achgöp Schakhocquiwan woak Chesiwi Metekenis nalambisop, woak Pasalanges, woak Tekeni Amœwi Schugel Omizewoaganop. Nanne otchapanil Utenink Jerusalem epitschik, woak Judea woak wemi elemamek haki talli Jordanink, woak sokene-pasopanik untschi necama talli Jordanink, woak ktschih-hillachtonewoap Matschilissowaganowawall. Schuk newotte mechelook Phariseisak woak Sadducaeisak pejaehtit gatta sokenepasin, wtellapanil : Kiluwa Quisgumowijeque Ahanhocquijeque, auwen ktellohumagejek wentschitsch putamek ganschi Manungalgussowoagan? Nchasi, schachachgapewik, wulamœju Schiwelendamook Welhik wentschikink. Katschi ktitehahek, woak katschi luehek Ktelhuwawunk : Abraham Notochhummena. Ktel-lohhumo : Getanittowit tepi a gishitawawall Abrahamall Amemensall untschi jul Achsinnall. Metschi Temahican Hitgook Tschuphikink nipachte, wentschi endchi Hittuk mat-ta welhik wentschikink, giskhoantschi woak Tindewinksch lanechin. Woak mechelgik ntutemawoapanil luepanil : Tatsch ha ntellsineen? Nachgutinke wtellapanil : Auwen wulatonke nischowall Schakhocquiwanall, milatetsch mat-ta welhattak ; woak auwen Omizewoaganite, na woak lis-sitetsch. Woak Publicanitschik pepanik gatta sokenepas-sowak, wtellapanil : Nihillalijen, ta hatsch kiluna ntellsi-neen? wtellawall : Katschi ikalissi gatatomowek schuk endchink gischiechen. Woak Machtagewinowak ntute-mawoapanik, luepanil : Ta hatsch niluna ntellsineen? wtellapanil : Katschi auwen matschilihawek schitta amendsi-hawek, woak tepelendamook Ktenhawachtowoaganowa. Schuk nik Mechelgik litchenemoalachtite Johannessall wdehuwawunk ; Quonna eet wo Christ? wentschi Johan-nes nachgutem woak wtellapanil : Ni Ksokenepalehohum-mo nachpi Mbi-wentschi pili litesajeque, lauchsijeque ;

Schuk necama wtenk wetegagun wdallewilissu nhakey, woak matta ndelgiqui nemigitawan wentschi lachambila Matschipachquall woak najundaman. Wonnitsch ksoke-nepalgehhimo nachpi Welsit Mtschitschangunk, woak Tindeunk. Woak wunachgink untschi glenneu ehenda pawalletasik, woaktsch guschiechton ehenda pachgahhemank woaksch pawalletamen, mawehementsch Wheat Wi-quahemink, schuk Woalek wulussemenaltsch Tindewink matta ijatewi. Woak macheli pili guntschitamawall woak pemmetonhalapanil Pemauchsowaptonamik.

### SECTION 11.

Nanne likhicqui enda wemi auwen sokenepasite, woak Jesus moop Gallileunk untschi Nazareth, Johannessink peep talli Jordanink, gatta sokenepasu untschi necama. Schuk Johannes achpitschiechemap wtellawall: Ni am ndajandamen sokenepasin untschiki, woak ki gotchi. Schuk Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Juke nannē lelingel; nanne ndelangomguna wentschi npackantschiech-toneen wemi Schachachgauchsowoagan. Nan wdelelingen. Woak Jesus sokenepasite, schawi gappanep untschi Mbink woak patamap. Woak penna, tauwihhillep Pemapanik hokenk li, woak Johannes newoapanil Getanittowit Wtschitschanquall untschihhillep, hokeyiwi linaxop Amimiwunk, woak hokenk ndappitawap. Woak schela, pendāquachtop untschi Awossagame elaptonenk, luwenep: Won choalak Nquisis woak hokenk nolelendam! Woak Jesus nachenachktchi Gachtinnamop enda nutschi lallogenep woak achgingenep.

### SECTION 12.

Woak apatschi lappi untschi Jordanink pagachtschuppitagol Welsit Mtschitschangquall, woak Wtschitschangunk untschiswdeloochwaluhunep Bischuwiwunk wentschi achquetschiechgussite untschi Machtandowunk. Woak ne

talli achpop Bischuwiwunk newinack Tchokuni, Awesisak witewemap. Woak achquetschiechgussop untschi Machtandounk newinachktogunak shaki; woak nanne Gischguwall atta miziwip. Woak metschinewinachk Gischquwall, woak newinachk Tpoquall matta mizihup, nanna gattopop. Woak Goquetschihuwet Machtando nipa-witawap woak luep: Getanittowit Oquisemukquonne; luel, wentschitsch jun Achsinnall Achpoaninque. Woak nachgutinke luep: lekhasu; Weuhokeyit atta schuk Achpoan undauchiwi nechoha, ulaha endchink Wtaptonacaink Getanittowit Wdonink untschihilleu. Nanne Machtando wdeloochwalap Weluteneyink, woak wunipalap Tempelink Wachgitaque woak wtellapanil: Getanittowit Oquisemukquonne, liechil ju untschi; ntite lekhasu: Wdallogalauchtsch Wtenschellemall untschi kakenk wentschitsch ktappalgun, woak Wunachguwawink wentschi glennemagun, Ksit mattatsch passitechinowon Achsinnink. Jesus wtellapanil: woak lappi ta lekhasu: katschitsch goquetschihawon Getanittowit Nihillalquon. Nanne Machtando wdeloochwalap Kittachtinnink, woak gutti Spanquewunk untschi penunde! lap wemi Sakimawoaganall woak Wdallowilissowoaganall Pemhakamigek, woak wtellapanil: Jun Allouchsowoagan woak Wdallewussowoagan wemitsch gemilen; ntitechquo nihillatelukgun, woak nmi-lan auween elitelaja, Newentschi nischitquitawijane woak papatamauwijane; wemitsch gemilen woak wemitsch knihillatamen. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Satan, palli aal! ntite ta lekhasu: Getanittowit Nihillalquon kpapatamauchtsch woak ktallogetawauchtsch nechoha. Nanne Machtando wemi pakantschi achquetschihate, wunukalapanil woak ponimap shaki likhicqui. Woak penna, Enschellak nipawitawanewoap woak allogetawanewoap.

### SECTION 13.

Woak jun Johannes Penundhikewoagan, Tschuak enda

allogalapanik untschi Jerusalem Pichpemetonhetschik  
 woak Levititschik, wentschi nuttemawachtit : Auwen ka-  
 key ? Woak schachachkaptonep matta passowewip, woak  
 luep : Matta Christ nhakey. Woak ntutemawoapanil :  
 Auwen taani ? Ki eet Elias kakey ? Luep : Matta Ni.  
 Ki eet nan Niganiweuchsit ? wtellawall : Matta. Nanne  
 wtellawoapanil : Auwen ha kakey ! wentschi nachgutam-  
 enk nik petalogalquengik. Keecu ktellachgenima kakey ?  
 Luep : Ni Wdon Pipemetonhetschil nhakey, Bischawe-  
 wunk ganschalamuit laptonet : Wulitook Ktemacan Nihil-  
 lalquenquil eluwetup Pichpemetonhet Jesaias. Woak nik  
 Elogalintschik Pharisaeitschik wentschijeyopanik ; woak  
 ntutemawoapanik, luepanik. Quatoh ha ksokenepasi,  
 matta Christiwonne, matta Eliasiwonne woak matta  
 Pichpemetonhewit kakey ? Johannes nachgutemapanil  
 woak luep : Ni nsokenepasi nachpi Mbi ; schuk metschi  
 Ktauwachtojumowawunk wunipu, nan matta gowoa-  
 hawunewo. Necamatsch wtegauwit, woak nigani ach-  
 pop, matta ndelgiquiwi lachennemen Omatschipachquall  
 Metekenissall. Ju leep talli Bethabara Jordanink gamunk  
 Johannes sokenepaluetup.

#### SECTION 14.

Na untschi woapangike Johannes newoap Jesussall pe-  
 jatschil woak luep : penno won Tegauwontowit, nan ne-  
 jundank Penhakamigek Machtschilissowoagan. Wonni  
 nundaptonalap elowejap : Wtenk wetegagun Lenno nan  
 nigani achpop ; ntite ninuntschi achpop nelema ndappi-  
 wip. Woak matta nowoahawip : Schuk wentschitsch  
 owoachgun talli Israelink, nundochwenep wentschi soke-  
 nepasi nachpi Mbi. Woak Johannes penundhikenep luep :  
 Newoap Wtschitschanquall Awossagame untschihillep taat  
 Amimi woak hokenk wdappitawap. Woak matta nowa-  
 huwip ; schuk na petalogalitup ntellitsch sokenepasin  
 nachpi Mbi, nan ndellgun : taan auwenitsch knewoan

Wtschitschank hokunk untschilillan woak hockenk wdap-pitawan, nall nen Welsit Mtschitschangunk untschi soke-nepasit. Woak ni nemenep, woak npenundhikenep, won wtelli Getanittowit Oquisemukgun.

Allappaje Johannes woak lappi nipop, woak nischowall Gegelimatschil. Woak newotte Jesus pemsit, luep : pen-no Tegauwontowit ! Woak nik nischowall Gegelimatschil pendawoapanil eluwetup, woak Jesussall wtegauwoapanil. Schuk Jesus gluppoquep woak wunewapanil wtegouwan, wtellapanil : Auwen ntonawek ! wtellawoapanil : Rabbi (nan windasik Master) ta Wikian ? Wtellapanik : paak woak pennamook. Nanne pepanik woak nemenewoap Wikite, woak nanne gischquik wdappitawoapanik. Schuk tachpachihillep tellen haurink. Mauchsu juk nischowak Johannes pendawachtitup woak Jesussall wtegauwoapanik luwunsop Andreas, Simon Peter Wimachtall. Won nhit-tami mochgawawall Wimachtall Simonall, woak wtella-wall : Nemochgawawuna Messias nanne luwunsu Christ, woak peschuwoap Jesussink. Jesus newotte, luep : Ki Simon, Jonas Quisall kakey, ktellewunsitsch Kephas, nan windasik Pemapuchk.

Allapejeke Jesus lappi gatta eep Gallileeink woak mochgawap Philippussall woak wtellapanil : Wtegauwil. Philippus Bethsaida untschijeyop Andreas woak Peter Wtuteneyjuwunk. Philippus mochgawawall Nathanaelall woak wtellawall : Nemschgawawuna na Moses Wtappandewoaganink woak Pipemetonhetpannik untschi elekhasitpannik, nanne Jesus, Joseph Quisall, Nazareth wentschijeyit. Nathanael wtellawall : kaski eet Nazareth Welhik wenojik ! Philippus wtellawall : Ju aal woak penamen. Jesus newoap Nathanael pejat, wundaptonep hokenk, luep ; Loquek Israelit, kitschiwi matta matschilitehe-wi. Nathanael wtellawall : ta guntschi gowoahi ? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Nelema Philippus guntschimgu-onnup, Mehittgunk epijannup knewullohump. Natha-

nael nachgutem wtellawall : Rabbi, ki Getanittowit Oquisemukgun, ki Sakimajan Israelink, Jesus nachgutem, wtellawall : Golsittam eli ktellenep ntelli newullohump talli Hitqunk, ikalissitsch meehinquinamen elck, woak wtellawall : Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohuma : Juke untshi ktelinamenewotsch, tauwihilleuchtsch Awossagame, woak Getanittowit Wtenschellumall aspilhillewaktsch woak untshihillewaktsch hokenk ju enda lauchsit Wequisemukuk.

### SECTION 15.

Woak nacha Gieschquike wikingewi Wipundewoaganop talli Cana Gallileeink, woak Jesus Gohessall ikachpop. Woak Jesus, woak Gegegimatschil witsche untchimapanik wipundink. Woak munde hellachtite Wein. Jesus Gohessal wtellawall : Matta Wein hattewiwall. Jesus wtellawall : Ochque, heccu hatsch kpennauwelemell ? Nelimena tpsiquilillachta. Gohessall wtellawall Allogaganall : Ta heccu lukqueque nanne lissik. Schuk nanne talli hattepanil guttasch tchenopanil achsinnowi Etegil Mbi, ehenda kschiechtonk, Tschuak elilenichtit, nischu, shita nacha Gallon majawat elgilenep. Jesus wtellapanil : pagachtschuppek Mbi nil Etegil. Woak pakantschi pagachtschatonewoap. Nan wtellapanil : Juke anshammook, lochiachtook Wewulitak Mizewoagan li. Woak petawoapanil. Nanne wewulitak Mizewoagan meschandanke Wein untshi Mbi gischiechink, woak matta owoatowi taan untshijeyik, schuk Allogaganak owoatonewoap, nik anschangepanik Mbi ; nan untchimapanil Wikingetschik wtellawall : Wemi auwen nhittami milind welhik Wein, woak metschi tepelendanke miltin matta welhik. Ki, welhik Wein golhattonep jucke petschi. Jun Jesus netami ganschelallogenenep talli Cana Gallileeunk, pennundhikete Wdallewussowoagan, woak Gegegimatschil wulistawoapanil.



## SECTION 16.

Nanne eep li Capernaum, Necama woak Gohessall, Wimachtall woak Gegegimatschil; Schuk talli matta gunappiwipanik. Ntitechquo Tschuink mechi Gischguwall Passah pechuwihhillepanil. Wentschi Jesus ika eep Jerusalem. Woak talli mochgawoapanik Tempelink lemachdappitschik, Wechschemuisak Memekschak woak Amimiwak memhallamunditschik, woak Silbell aschundenin-gik. Nanne manitonep pimenatoni Segachtehican, woak wemi katschihawawall untschi Tempelink, nachpi Memekschak, woak Wschummuisak; Woak Memhallamunditschik Munnijumowawall kakink wdelanechinep, woak Ehendachpuingumall wdamanechhinep. Woak nil Amemiwall Mahallamawachtitschil wtellapanil: pallilochachtook jun, woak katschi litehek Nooch Wikit Memhallamundigawanink! Schuk Gegegimatschil meschatamenewoap elekhasik: Manasowoagan untschi Wikian mizigagun nha-key. Nanne Tschuak nachgutinke wtellapanil: ta linquo Kigenolewoagan kpenundellineen wentschi ktelgixin elogajan? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Lokenu-mook jun Patamawigawan, woak nacha gischquewi lappitsch ndespenumen. Tschuak luepanik: Won Tempel gischikeneep newinachke gachtinewuak attach guttasch, woak ki nacha gischguwall shaki lappi gatta gischikhen. Schuk necama hokenk Tempelink wundachquaptonep. Nanne metschi amuite untschi Anglowoaganink, Gegegimatschil meschatamenewoap elaptonetup, woak olsittamenewoap elekhasikil, woak Jesus Wtaptionaganall. Schuk sekaehpop Jerusalem, mechi Gischguewunk Passah, machelook wulistawoapanil Wtellewunsowoaganink, nemhittite elgiqui ganschilallogenep. Schuk Jesus matta olsittawawip, eli wemi auwen owoahap, woak matta auwen ahoweli lohumaufan elsit auwen: eli wuliwaton elinaxit ju enda lauchsit.

## SECTION 17.

Achpop Lenno talli Phariseinink luwunsop Nicodemus, witsche Gegeyjumhenep talli Tschuink ; won Jesus-sink peep tpoquike, woak wtellapanil : Master, nowoatoneen ktelli achgeginget kakey, wemanup Getanittowitink, ntitechquo atta auwen hittawi wtelgiqui ganschilallogen ki elalogejan, gentsch Getanittowit witawemate. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Wulamoewoagan, Wulamœwoagan ktellel ; Atta auwen wusken gischigique, matta a kaski wunemowi Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Nicodemus wtellawall : Ta untschi auwen hitta gischigu Mihillusite ? kaskieetlappi mattamigenGohessall allamachtenk woaksch gischigu ? Jesus nachgutem luep : Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel, matta auwen gischigique untchi Mbink woak Wtschitschangunk, matta a pewi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Wachtuchwepink untschi gischigite, nan Otuchwepi, woak Wtschitschangunk untschi gischigite, nan Wtschitschank. Katschi wulelemelandamowi-eli ktellenep, aski wusken gischikijek. Kschachan ta eliechen, bischik kpendamen ganschowen, schuk matta gowatowon ta wentschihilak woak ta elihillat. Woak na wtellsin endchit auwen gischigite untchi Wtschitschangunk. Nicodemus naqutinke wtellapanil : Taan eet ju leu ? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall : Ki mejauchsit Gegeyjumhet kakey talli Israelink, woak matta gowoatowon elek jun ? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel : Niluna ndellaptoneen eli woatawenk, woak npenundhikeneen eli nemenkup, woak matta ktenmemowunewo Npenundhikewoagannena. Matta wulistamoweque ju hakink elekil wundaptonalohumo, ta hatsch golsittamenewo Awossagame elekil achgenutemoleque ? Woak atta auwen aspoochwewi li Awossagame, schuk nan Awossagame untschi penitup ; ne Wequisemuk Lennowall epit Awossagame. Woak Moses elgiqui espenap Achgook talli Bischuwewunk, tpisqui wtelligiquitsch



espenan ju enda lauchsit Quisall: wentschi wemi wulistawachtit mattatsch tawangellowiwak, schuk nachpauchsichtit hallemiwi Pommauchsowagan. Ntitechquo Getanittowit wtelgiqui ahowalap Pembhakamixit, wtelli miltin nep nekti mehittachpit Quisall: wentschi wemi wulistawachtit mattatsch tawangellowiwak, schuk nachpauchsichtit hallemiwi Pommauchsowagan. Ntitechquo Getanittowit atta untshi petalogalawip Quisall Pembhakamigek, wtellitsch gischageniman Pembhakamigek, schuk ulaha wentschitsch pommauchsohet Pembhakamik. Auwen welsittawot atta a wtakenimgussiwi: schuk auwen atta wulistamoque, won metschi gischachgenimgussu; ntite matta wulistamowi Wtellewunsewoaganink nekti mehittachpit Getanittowit Quisall. Schuk jun leu gischachgenimgussowoagan, eli Woachejek pejeju Pembhakamigek, woak ju enda lauchsit wdallowelendamenewoap Pegenink untshi Woachejekink, eli machtissop Wdellauchsowoaganowa. Auwen Medhik mikindank sehinginamen Woachejek, woak matta pewi enda woachejeu, wentschitsch matta achgenimgussique. Schuk auwen Wulamœwoagan mikindanke, Woachejekink peu, wentschitsch neuchgussit elaloget, ntite Patamaossink lallogenep.

#### SECTION 18.

Wtenk untshi Jesus woak Gegegimatschil Tschuwink pepanik, woak nan wdappinewoap woak sokenepalowetpannil nelil (untshi Gegegimatpannil.) Schuk Johannes woak sokekenepalowepannit quajaque Enonink eluwunsikup, giechgi Salinink, eli m'chelit Mbi ika hattep: woak wemi ika pepanik, getta sokenepasop. Ntite Johannes nelema kpahasiwip. Nanne talli Johannes Gegegimatschil woak Tschuak ntutemawachtopanik untshi Kschiechichtowoagan (sokenepaltowoagan:) woak Johannessink pepanik, wtellapanil: Rabbi, na Lenno wetchukup Jordanink gamunk, hokenk untshi ahaptonele-

liat, penna, won sokenepassu, woak wemi auwen otchukup. Johannes nachgutem laptonep : Ju enda lauchsit matta kaski koeku wundenummowi, gentsch milgussite untschi Awossagame. Kiluwa nihillatschi gusawelendamewo luejakup : Matta Christiwi nhakey, schuk hokenk nigani ndallogalgussi. Auwen Kikochquesall nechgundinke, nan Eluwi Aholgukil, woak Eluwi Ahoalat Elangomatschil wunipu woak gelsittawawall, woak husca wulelendam pendawotte Eluwi Ahoalatschi elaptonet. Juh Nolelendamoagan juke pakantschiechen. Necamatsch allemiku, nitsch ntanktitti. Na hokunk wenk, wdallowilisitamen wemi : Auwen liakink untschijeyja, woak haki wundaptoneu : Na wenk Awossagame wdallowilisitawawak wemi, woak penundhiket eli nenkup woak pendangup, woak Openundhikewoagan atta auwen natenumowi, schuk auwen nateninge Openundhikewoagan, nanni wtschitaniechton Getanittowit petalogalat nan wdallaptoneu Getanittowit Wtaptonagan. Ntite Getanittowit matta gegikkattowi miltinge Wtschitschank. Wetochwink wdahowalan Wequisink woak wemi wdeliechtauwan, Wunachgink. Auwen Wequisink welsittawot, hallemiwi Pommauchsowogan wunachpauchs. Auwen Wequisink matta wulistawaque, mattatsch wunemowi Pommauchsowoagan, ulaha Getanittowit Manunxowoagan hokenk wtappitagol.

#### SECTION 19.

Nihillalquonk metschi woataque Pharisaeisak eli metschi listanhittit, Jesus wtelli allowiwi gegegimate woak sokenepalite Johannes elsite ; eli Jesus matta sokenepasikup nihillatschi, schuk Gegegimatschil : Nanne wunukachtumenep Tschuiwi haki ; woak lappi eep Gallilaeink. Schuk aski wdellochwen Samaria. Nanne peep Samarit Utenink eluwunsik Sichar, giechgi Utenetittink Jacob milatup Quisall Josephall. Schuk ne talli hattep Jacob Walpekum. Nanne Jesus wiquihillate eli schiwoochwep,

lemattachpop giechgi ehelilamank : woak guttasch tchin-  
 nop Aurink. (pachakqueke) Nanne peep Samaritan Och-  
 que, mawi Mbi natenumen. Jesus wtellawall : Menihhil !  
 Ntite Gegegimatschil Utenink epannik mauwi mehalla-  
 mossin Mizewoagan. Nanne Ochque Samaria wentschi-  
 jey wtellapanil : ta leu, wentschi nattoochtawi Mbi eli  
 Tschuwi kakey, woak ni Ochque Samaria untschijeyit  
 uhakey ? Ntite Tschuak atta wulelemawiwak Samariti-  
 tschik. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil : Woatawane  
 Getanittowit miltowoagan, woak Ewenit na lukgun, me-  
 nihhil, guwinuwamatsch a, woak necamatsch a milgun  
 pemauchsowik Mbi. Ochque wtellawall : Nihillalan,  
 atta koeku gelennemowi anshigejan, woak gunalachgat  
 Ehelilamank, tagunden pemauchsowik Mbi ? Ki eet  
 wdallowilissitawan Moochenaniga Jacob na milquenk  
 jun Ehelilamank, woak necama untschi meneep woak  
 Wunitschanak, woak Wtallemonsak ? Jesus nachgutem  
 woak wtellawall : Jun Mbi auwen menete, lappitsch gat-  
 tosono ; schuk auwen menete Mbi nitsch nemilan, mat-  
 tatsch gattosomuiwi hallamagamik, Ulaha nan Mbi nitsch  
 nemilan Ehelilamanksch hokenk kschippehelak hallemi-  
 wi Pommauchsowoaganink. Ochque wtellawall : Nihil-  
 lalan, milil elinaquo Mbi, wentschitsch matta ngattoso-  
 muiwi, woak matta ahoweli npawi Mbi mauwi ansham-  
 men. Jesus wtellawall : Aal, guntschim gowikina, woak  
 lappi pal. Ochque nachgutem, wtellapanil : atta nowi-  
 kingewi. Jesus wtellawall : gulamoe elowejan, matta no-  
 wikingewi ; palenach tchoak gowikimapanik, woak juke  
 Quitawemat matta ne gowikimawi ; kehella kschachack-  
 aptone. Ochque wtellawall : Nihillalan, ntelli nemen,  
 Niganiweuchsit kakey. Nochenaniga juni Wachtsch-  
 unk patamawepaniga, woak kiluwa ktallowihhimo, Je-  
 rusalem talli majawi patamaawen. Jesus wtellawall :  
 Ochque, wulistawil, tpsquihhileuchtsch enda matta jun  
 Wachtschunk, schita Jerusalem kpatamauwawunewotsch

Wetochwink. Kiluwa atta gowatowunewo ta auwen patamajek, schuk kiluna nowoatoneen patamajenk : Ntite Tschuwinenk wenaju Kikemhaltowoagan. Schuk tpsiquihilleuchtsch, woak metschi leu, nik wulamoetschik Patamaotschik wtellitsch patamauwan Wetochwink Wtschitschangunk woak Wulamoewoaganink. Ntite Wetochwink schuk gachtalawak elinaxitschik Patamawotschik, Patamawos Wtschitschank elsit, woak nik Patamawotschik aski patamauwanewo Wtschitschangunk untshi woak Wulamoewoaganink. Ochque wtellawall : Nowoaton, Messias wtellitsch paan elewunsit Christ, pate, wemitsch nowoatelukuna. Jesus wtellawall : Nan ni ahaptonalen. Nelaptonete Gegegimatschil pepannik, woak wulelemelandamopanik eli Ochqueu ahaptonalat. Schuk atta auwen luewip : koecu ntutemauwat ? schitta koecu ktaptonalau ? Nanne Ochque wdaton Wehlhwulammoebindomall woak Utenink schihillep, wtellapanil wemi epitschil : Paak, mauwi penno Lenno nan ndelatschimolchukgun wemi elauschijakup, gahena matta Christ hokeyit ? Nanne machelook Utenink umenewoap otchukowoapanil. Neli ne lekup, Gegegimatschil migomapanil luepanik : Nihillalan mizil. Schuk wtellapanil : Ni hatte Mizewoagan kiluwa atta woatawek. Gegegimatschil littopanik : auwen eet echamat ? Jesus wtellawall : Jun linaquo Nemizewoagan, ntellitsch mikindamen petaloga-litup welelendank, woak gischalogeja Omikemossowoagan. Atta nihilatschi ktellowenewo, quajaqui newo Gischuchak shaki manschasquen ? Loquek, ktellohumo : aspocquek woak pennammook Hagihacanall, metschi woapihilleu pechotschi manschaskhattin. Woak auwen manschasquet penalhenk woak mawenemen gischikenaminkil hallamiwi Pommauchsowoaganink li : wentschi wulelendamichtit eluwi Ehagihet woak Manschasquet. Ntite jun Wulamoewaptonamik : Mauchsuhagihet, tacquoak manschasquet. Ktallohalohumoap gemantschasquenewotsch.

enda matta gemikindamowenewoap : takanik mikemossopanik, kiluwa kpanewo Mikemossowoaganowawunk.

Schuk talli Utenink mechelook olsittawawoapanik Samarititschik, Ochque eli laptonep woak penundhikep, necama wemi wundamagan elauchsijacup. Nanne Samarititschik pachtite epit, mechemendowammapanil wentschitschi witawemate ; woak nisha Gischquewall nan wdappinep. Woak allowiwi mchelook olsittawoawoapanil Wtaptionagan untshi, woak wtellawoapanil Ochquewall : Juke matta schuk untshi nolsittamowuneeen elatonejanup ; nihillatschi npendawawunap, woak nowoahawuna, won wtelli Christ schachki Kikemhaluet Penihakamigek.

## SECTION 20.

Na untshi nischogunakhake alumsgep woak Gallilæink eep : Ntite Jesus nihillatschi penundhikep, Pipemetonhet eli matta koecunelemauwi enda gischigohelup. Nanne Gallilæink pejate, Gallilæitschik wunatenawawall, nik nemhittitup wemi elalogetup talli Jerusalem mechi Gischquike, ntite necamawa woak ika epannik mauwi mechi Gischgunammin. Jesus woak lappi peep li Cana Gallilæink enda gischitonep untshi Mbi. Woak talli achpop Lenno mechelemuxop, wonni Quisall palsiluwall Utenink Capernaum. Won pendanke Jesus Tschuwinenk wunop li Gallilæink, ika eep woak winuwamap wentschitsch ika palit, woak Quisall kikehate nan achwi palsop. Jesus wtellawall : Ili memanschilinameque, woak nemeque Ganschellalogewoaganall, ili atta golsittamowunewo. Lenno machelemuxit wtellawall : Nihillalan ika pal nelema angelluka Nitschan. Jesus wtellawall : Ika aal, Quisis lehellecheu. Na Lenno olsittamenep Jesus Wtaptionagan elatup woak allumsgep. Nelemussite wunakisgawawall Wdallogaganall, nik owoatelanewoap, luepanik : Genitschan lehellecheu. Nanne wunattochtawoapanil ne hour elikhicqui eksasamallessop ; woak wtella-

panil: Wulaque nischasch tchi Auerink ala nopenep. Nanne Wenitschanit owoatonep, eli tpsique leep ne Auerink Jesus enda latup: Quisis lehellecheu. Woak wulistamooop woak wemi endchitpannik Wikit. Jun juke nischink Ganschelallogewoagan. Jesus lallogenep, enda Tschuwinenk moop woak Gallilaeink peep.

## SECTION 21.

Wtenk nuntschi Tschuak mechi Gischgunamopanik, woak Jesus ika eep Jerusalem. Schuk talli Jerusalem Memekisch Esquandewink hattep Putpecat, elewundasop Bethesda, enda palenach tchi pitawe, enda machelook Palsitschik schengiechenopanik, Gegepinquotschik, Schewongellikik, Gulukquihillatschik, Weuhakik; nik petonewoap guoaktschiekpewike Mbi. Ntite tamse ta likhiqui Ensichel pelschihillep Putpekachtink quoaktschukumen Mbi. Neta auwen netami ika aat Mbink, metschi ktschukquihillake, na kikep ta koecu elangel-luke. Ne talli achpop Lenno metschi nachenachlike tchi gachtin attach Chaasch palsu, schengiechinop. Won Jesus newotte schengiechen, woak pendanke metschi mcheli gachtin schengiechinep, wtellawall: gatta kike? palsit nachgutem wtellawall: Nihillalan, matta auwen achpiwi witschemit quoktschukpewike Mbi, na Putpekachtink ndelhlilukgun; woak paane metschi takan auwen ika peu. Jesus wtellapanil: Pachsucquil, naten Gechgauwingum woak achpamsil. Woak schawi na Lenno wulamal-lessop, wunatenummen Gechgauwingum woak allumsgep. Schuk nanne Gischquik Sabbathdekup. Tschuak wtellapanil Lennowall gentsch Welamallsitschil: Juke Gischquik Sabbathdek; katschi gelenninkhan Gechgauwingum. Wtellapanil: Na, kikehetup ndellgun: Natenum gechgauwingum woak alumsgal. Nanne wunattoochtawoapanil: Auween na Lenno elquon, natenum Gechgauwingum woak allumsil? Schuk na kiketup atta



woahawipani, eli Jesus untschi allumsgep woak mechelgik ikachpopanik. Wtenk untschi Jesus wunewoap Tempelink, wtellapanil: Schela, metschi kike; katehi tschitsch matschilissihan, wentschitsch matta ikalissi achwilinamowon.

No Lenno Tschuink eep woak owoatellapanil Jesus eli kikemat. Newentschi Tschuak gottonalawoapanil Jesusall, woak ndonemenewoap wentschi nihillachtit, eli jun lissitup Sabbathdeke. Schuk Jesus nachgomapanil, wtellawall: Nooch mikemosu juke petschi, woak nepe nemikemossi: Newuntschi Tschuak allowiwi gottonalawoapanil wentschi nihillachtit, eli matta schuk Sabbathdek pallitowon, schuk woak ne untschi, eli laptonet, Getanittowit Notoochema, woak eli nihillatschilimat hokeyall Getanittowitunk. Nanne Jesus nachgutink wtellapanil; Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Wequisink atta nihillatschi koecu wtellsiwi schuk eli newot Ochwall elissilit, ntite necama elaloget, na woak Wequisink tpsiqui wtellsin. Schuk Wetochwink wdahowalau Wequisink, woak penundellat wemi elaloget, woak allowiwitsch pennundellan mechinquinaquo Allogewoaganall, wentschitsch ganschelendamohhumo. Nitechquo Wetochwink elgiqui togenat Ehangellikik woak lehellechemhet, woak wtelgiqui Wequisink lehelechemhet auwenil elitehat. Ntite Wetochwink atta auwen achgenimewi; ntite wemi Lakeningussowoagan milanep Wequisink, wentschitsch wemi machelemachtit Wequisink elgiqui machelemawak Wetochwink. Auwen atta machelemaque Wequisink, woak atta machelemawi Wetochwink nan petalogalakup. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohumo: Auwen pendank Ndaptonagan woak olsittawotte, nan petalogalitup, hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan wunachpauchs, woak atta pewi Gendelemuxoaganink, eli Anglowoaganink untschi metschi paan Pommauchsowoaganink li. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi klellohumo: tpsigauwi-

hilleuchtsch, woak metschi leu, nik Engellikik endatsch pendamenewo Getanittowit Quisall Wtaptonagan, woak nik pendangik pommauchsowaktsch. Ntitechquo Wetochwink eli nihillatschi Pommauchsowoaganit, woak tpisqui milanep Wequisink wtelgiqui nihillatschi Pommauchsowoaganit, woak milap Allowantowoagan wtellitsch gischachgeningen, wentschi, eli Quisemukuk Lennowall. Katschi ganschelendankhek; ntitechquo tpisgauwihilleuchtsch, wemi epitschik Machtschicamikunk pendamenowotsch Eliechsit, woaktsch ktschiwak, nik Wulauchsitpannik pemauchsuwik Amuiwoaganink li: schuk Memachtschilissitschik amuiwaktsch Gendelemuxowoaganink li. Matta nihillatschi koecundellsiwi. Eli pendama nantsch ndellachgenim, woak ndellachgenimoagan leu schachachki: nite atta ndonamowi ni elitehaja, schuk Wetochwink elitehat petalogalitup. Ni a nihillatschi penundhikejane untschi nhakenk, nan Npenundkikewoagan atta wulamoewiechenowi. Takan achpo penundhiket untschi nhakenk, woak nowoaton Openundhikewoagan wulamoewiechen. Ktalogalawunap Johannessink, woak necama Wulamoewoagan penundhikenep. Schuk ni atta ngattatamowi ju enda lauchsit auwen penundhikete untschi nhakenk, schuk jun ndellaptone wentschitsch pommauchsijek. (Getanittowit wtelli penundhiket untschi nhakenk) Necama nachxink woak gischachtek Waselenicamop. Schuk kiluwa likhiquitti gatta wulendamewo necama Woachejekum untschi. Schuk ni hatte allowiwi mechiniqui Penundhikewoagan Johannes eli penundhiketup. Nitechquo Allogewoaganall, Wetochwink militup ntellitsch gischalogen, nil Allogewoaganall lallogeja penundhiken, Wetochwink eli petalogalitup. Woak Wetochwink petalogalitup nihillatschi penundhikenep untschi nhakenk. Kiluwa atta haschi kpendamawek, woak atta haschi newoawek elinaxit. Woak Wtaptonagan atta ktappitakhummo; nite atta golsitawawek petalogalat. Kiluwa Elekhasikink lattonigeli-



himo, eli ktitelahhimo, hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan talli mochgask, woak nan nhakenk wundaptonachgat; schuk atta nhakenk gatta pawunewo, wentschitsch: Pommauchsowoagan meschinamenque. Matta ni ngatta machelemuxiwi Weuhokeyit untschi. Schuk gowoahellohhuo Getanittowit Wtahoaltowoagan atta ktappitaguwek. Noomhump Nooch Wdellewunsowoaganink woak atta knatenihummo: pili auwen pate nihillatschi Wdellewunsowoaganink nan a quwingitsch natenan. Ta ha guntschi wulistamenewo, kiluwa eli natenummek Machelemdewoagan aschundewi kakewawunk untschi? Schuk Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowunk wentschijey atta knattonamowunewa. Katschi ktitehahek, ntellitsch ktakenimellek talli Wetochwink; Achpo Ekenimquek, na Moses nhagalek. Moses a wulistawekpanne, woak a Ni golsittawihhimo, ntite untschi nhakenk elekhigetup. Schuk atta wulistamoweque elekhigetup; ta guntschitsch wulistamenewo ndaptonaganail?

## SECTION 22.

Nanne likhicqui Sakima Herodes wdahhelapanil Johannessall Gechkpahotink. Ntite Johannes quittelapanil untschi Herodias Wimachtall wikimalpanil, woak untschi wemi Mattalogewoaganall; na wemi enchi machtschilissitup woak juke ikalissi pallalogasop.

Nanne Jesus pendanke Johannes eli metschi kpahasop, lappi wdelloochwenep Wtschitschanquall Allauchsowoaganink Gallilaeink; woak schawi pendaquachtup untschi hokenk wemi elemamek Uteneyall. Woak pemmetonhenep enda Mawewink, woak wulelemuxop untschi wemi auwen.

Woak Nazareth peep enda gischigohenep, woak Sabbathdeke Skulink eep elilenite, woak pachsucquip gatta achkindike. Nanne petenumawap Mamalekhican Niganiweuchsitpaninga Esaias elekhiketup; apegenate Mamalekhican, mochgamen enda lekhasu: Nihillalquonk

Wtschitschanquall ndappitagun, wuntschi ngischimagun, wentschitsch nowoadhiken gettemaxitschik Pemauchso-woaptonamik, woak ndallogalgun ntellitsch kiketon loki-hillatschik Wdehuwawunk, wentschitsch npemmetonhallowak Gebhasitschik wtellitsch nihillapewak; woak Gegepinquotschik, wtellitsch wulinemenewo; woak papchak-hittehuntschik wtellitsch liwamallsinewo woak nihillashachtit, woak wentschi npemmetonheja wulelendamowi Gachtin untschi Nihillalquonk. Mamalekhican metachgunate, milap Elhalolentschil woak lemattachpop; woak wemi Wuschginquall epitschil pennawoapanil. Nanne wununtschi wtaptonalapanil: Juke Gischquik pakantschi lewall elekhasikil Kittowakuwawunk. Woak wemi pennundhikepanil hokenk untschi, woak wulelemelandamopanik Wewulaptonachgegit Wdonink untschi, woak luepanik: Matta won Joseph Oquisemukgun? woak wtellapanil: Kehella ha, tamsetsch ktellibhimo ejilaptonenk: Gegikehuwejan, kikel nihillatschi kakey! eli gaganschi lekil npendamohenna elalogejannil talli Capernaum! woak lallogel jun wentschijeyijan. Schuk luep: kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Pipemetonhet atta a wulelemukuwi enda gischigohep. Schuk Wulamoewoagan ktellohummo: Mechelopanik Schikuwak talli Israelink Elias epitup, enda tschimhasop Pemapanik nacha Gachtin woak guttasch Gischuchak shaki, enda husca Mawottacanop wemi elemamek haki; woak Elias matta auwenil allogalawip, schuk Sareptaink Sidonink haki ngutti schuk Ochquewink li. Woak machelopanik niske Elangellikik talli Israelink Elisa epite, woak atta ngutti auween geschiechewip schuk Naeman Syria wentschijeyop nechoha.

Woak wemi epitpannik talli Skulink pendamichtit elaptonet pagachtschuppitagook Manunxowoagan. Woak pachsucquipanik, guttanechwinewawall untschi Utenink, wdelloochwalawawall Wachtschunk enda litongup Wtuteneyjuwawall, wtenda gachta pennanechwinewo; schuk Ielawi epichtit eschoochwep palli eep. Woak ngattumop

Uteney Nazareth, peep Capernaum Menuppekink enda tachquamek Zabulon woak Nephtalim Haki, talli wdap-pinep, woak Sabbathdeke achgegimapanil : woak ganschelendamopanik elachgeginget, ntite allouchsu pemmetonhenep. Wentschi pakantschi leep elaptonetup Pipemmetonhet Iesaias, lue : Haki Zabulon woak haki Nephtalim elemiechink Menuppekink Jordanink gamunk, woak nelowauchsitschik epitschik Gallilaeink. Machelook epitschik Pegenink wunemenewoap mchinqui Waselenican, woak nik lemattachpopanik Anglowoagan pakenink ktschinquelhewoap Woehejek. Nanne untschi Jesus wununtschi pemmetonhenep Aptonacan untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, woak laptonep : Metschitpiscgauwihilleu, woak Patamawos Sakimawoagan pechuwihilleu ; pili pemauwelendamook woak wulistamook Pemauchsowaptonamik.

### SECTION 23.

Nanne Jesus pemsite talli Gallilee Menuppekink, newoapanil nischowall Wimachtinditschil, Simonall elewunsop Peter, woak Andréas Wimachtall, nik Menuppekink tschpanihhinewo Jahellapumowa eli hanshoahtit. Woak ikalissi pejate newoawall tacquoak nischowall Wimachtinditschil, Jacobus Zebedei Quisall, woak Johannes Wimachtall witsche Ochuwawall Zebedaens Amocholink achpopanik, pachhankhamenewoap Iahellapumowa. Woak nanne mechelgik wtachowewak gatta pendamenewo Patamawos Wtaptonagan, nan Amocholunk pusop Simon nehellatank, woak winuwamap ikalisitsch lahindke Amochol, untschi japewi. Nanne lemattachpop, woak achgegimapanil untschi Amocholunk. Woak metaptonete, wtellapanil Simonall : Ikali lahel enda Mechitquek Kijahellachpimowa wentschitsch ptahowek. Simon nachgutem wtellawall : Nihillalan, gunitpoquik gemikemossihhenap, schuk atta koeccu npitthammowuneen ; schuk ktaptonacan un-

tschi Mbink ndellahen Jahellap. Nanne lissiehtite, husca machelook ptahowepanil Namesall, wentschi pachgihhillep Jahellap. Woak untschimapanil takanil Witalogetschil takan Amocholunk epitpannik, wentschi pachtit woak witsche ktennachtit Jahellap. Nanne pepanik, eliwi Amocholall papagachtschi Namesall wentschi gackat ktanhitschink. Simon Peter jun elinanke nischitquitawawall Jesussall, laptonep: Nihillalan, ika li all untschi nhakenk, metschilissit nhakey. Eli Wischassowoagan otchukop, woak wemi witawematpannil untschi, eli machelo ptahowepannil Namesall, woak Jacobus, woak Johannes Quisall Zebedœi, Simon Witalogetschil. Jesus wtellapanil Simonall: Katschi wischasilan, ntite juke untschi ptahhowetsch Wetschitschanguinall; woak necama, woak Andreassall wtellapanil: Tegauwik, gemilennewo wentschitsch ptahhowek Wetschitschanquinall. Woak untschimapanil Jacobussall, woak Johannessall. Nanne Amocholall pedhindenewo japewi woak wemi wunukachtummenewoap; woak Zebedœi Quisall ngattummawoapanil Ochuwawall Amocholunk witsche Allolintschik woak wtegauwoapannik.

#### SECTION 24.

Nanne Jesus achpamsop wemi elemamek haki talli Galilee, achgegingenep enda Mawewink, woak pemmetonbenep Kikowaptonanik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, woak mechelgik kikehapanik palsitschik, woak mcheleleney elangellukik. Woak wemi elemamek haki talli Syria pendaquachtup untschi necama. Wentschi peschuwowoapanil mcheleleney palsitschik, Linetschik, Machtandowi elinetschik, Kpitschewinetschik, woak Tschipisitschik, woak wemi kikehapanik. Schuk Jesus untschi palli eep Menuppekunk li, woak Gegegimatschil witscheuchgol; woak machelook wtegauwoapanik untschi Gallilæa, tellen Uteneyall untschi, woak Tschuwinenk

woak Jerusalem, woak Idumaeink, woak Jordanink gamunk wentschijeyitschik, woak Tyro, woak Sidon eleamek epitschik husca mechelgik otchawoapanik pendamichtite Ganschilollogewoaganall. Woak allolapanil Gegegimatschil, wentschi Amochol tangetik mochgasik, untschi eli husca macheloapanik, wentschitsch matta wsami meschihachtik. Ntite machlook kikehapanik, untschi wemi papalsitschik ika pepanik gatta meschenawall. Ntite Allauchsowoagan hokenk untschihillep, woak wemi kikehapanil. Woak mezt Mantowitschik untschi Sacquilis-sichtit wulamallsohenepalit. Ntite mezt Mantowitschik elgiqui newoachtite hakink pakachtehhellepanik elinguechinap, ganschalamoapanik, luepanik: Getanittowit Oquisin kakey. Schuk kschaptonalapanil, quittelapannil wentschitsch matta ktschihillalachtik.

#### SECTION 25.

Schuk newotte Mechelgik nanne Wachtschunk eep mauwi pataman; woak gunitpoquik patamawep Getanittowunk li. Woak gischapanke untschimapanil Gegegimatschil endchi gottatamelit: pejachtite pipinawawall tellen attach nisha endchitschil, nekisch witawemachtit, nik wihhilapanik Elogalintschik, eli gatta allogalawak litsch pemetonhen; woak nihillatamiechtit Machtandowall. Epitschik Simon, nan wihhilap Peter, woak Andreas Wimachtall, woak Jacobus Zebedaei Quisall, woak Wimachtall Johannes, juk nischowall wihhilapanil Bonanerges, nan windasik, ganschipemetonhetschik, Philippus woak Bartholomaeus: Thomas woak Mattheus, Jacobus Alphœi Quisall, Simon elewunsit Zelotes, Judas Thaddeus Jacobus Wimachtall, woak Judas Ischariot getschihillalakol. Woak pennassop witschi witawematschil woak enda Meguke wunipop, enda Gegegimatschil wemi achpopanik, woak machelook pachtite gatta glis-tam, woak gatta kiken untschi Palsachtowoaganowawall. Woak metschi lemattachpite, Gegegimatschil otchawoa-



panil, woak aspocquenawall Gegegimatschil, wtonkdonechin, achgegimapanil woak luep :

Welapensitschik gettemaxitschik Wtschitschangunk, ntite nik nihillatangik Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Welapensitschik schiwelendangik: elitsch wulilawemgussowak. Welapensitschik Metelensitschik: ntitetsch nihillatangik Pemhakamik. Welapensitschik getopuitschik, getosomuitschik Schachachgauchsowoagan untschi, ntite tsch tepilawechgussowak. Welapensitschik gettemagelenditschik: ntite Achgettemagelowoagan litauwane-wotsch. Welapensitschik pilsitschik Wdehuwawunk: ntitetsch wunewawall Patamawossall. Welapensitschik Wulangundohetschik: ntite wtellewunsowalawatsch Patamawos Wtamemensemell. Welapensitschik nik getonalintschik untschi Schachachgauchsowoagan: ntite nihillatangik Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Gulapensihimmo, ju enda lauchsit schinginaqueque woak tschuppelemukqueque, mamachtschilukqueque, machtschiwihillalukqueque Metapewit elihind Wequisemukuk Lennowall untschi; mamachtschimqueque nhakenk untschi, woak getonalukqueque, macheli woak machtagenimqueque schuk gelonechtit. Wulelendamook, nhakewelendamook woak minschik, eli mchinqui Enhawachtowaktsch talli Awossagame. Ntitechquo wtelgiqui gottonalapanik Niganiweuchsitpaninga netami achpipanik. Schuk aschite, Wo kiluwa pawallsijeek, ntite metschi meschenummek Gulilawendowoaganowa. Wo kiluwa, wemi koecu wijaxjek: ntite gallopuihhimotsch. Wo kiluwa, jun talli glixachtejek: ntite lalpakihhimotsh woak Salamuihhimotsch. Wo kiluwa, wemi auwen wulakenimqueque: nanne Ochuwawunga tpsiqui wdelihanewoap gelonetschik Pipemetonhetpaninga.

Kiluwa Sikey kakeyjuwa talli Pemhakamigek: schuk tamse ankhittasike Sikey lipoquot, koecutsch auweken gatta Sikheuhammen? matta ikalissi koecu lapemquot-towi, schuk kotschemunk soganehhinke endatsch wemi

auwen damachgigamen. Kiluwa woachejek kakeyjuwa Pemhakamigek. Uteney Wachtschunk etek, matta kaski gandhattowi. Matta woak nachxasink Waselenican ehenda nipachtonk, natsch waselennemawaktsch wemi Wiquoahemink epitschik. Newentschi Waselenicanowa litook gischachteke wemi auwen elinquechink, wentschitsch nemhittit Wulalogewoaganowawall, woak amangachgenimachtit Gochuwawall epit Awossagame. Katschi ktitehakek, ntelli paan wentschi lokenummane Wtachpawewoaganall, schitta Niganiweuchsitpaninga elaptonechtitup. Matta npawi mauwi lokenunmen, schuk wentschitsch npakantschiechton. Ntite schachachki ktellohumo : petschi ala hatteke Pemapanik, woak Pemhakamik, mattatsch ankhitasiwi ngutti tanktitit Lekhican, schitta machtiwitti untshi Wtachpawewoaganall, gentsch wemi pakantschi lek. Newentschi auwen ngutti tangettik Wtappandewoagan lokeninke nanne achgegingete, nannitsch wihhilan eluwi tanktittu Awossagame, Sakimawoaganink : Schuk auwen lauchsite woak nanne achgegingete, wonnitsch mechakilen Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Ntite ktellohumo : mattatsch allowileke Kschachachgauchsowoganowa, elgiqui lek nik Wewoatguik Mamalekhican, schitta Phariseitschik, mattatsch gematemikewunewo Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kpendamohhumo loamoe elquichtitup : Katschitsch nihillowewon ; woak auwen nhilowete, pataton mechinqui Ntutemawachtowoagan. Schuk Ni ktellohhumo : Auwen Wimachtall nutschque manungalate, pataton mechi Ntutemawachtowoagan ; woak auwen Wimachtall late : Racha, pataton wentschitsch machtakenimgussit. Schuk auwen luete : Gebtschat kakey, pataton Machtando Wtendejum. Newentschi petawonne Gemiltowoagan enda Lagenk, woak talli meschatamane, Kimat eli matta gulelemukuwi ; hattol gemiltoagan enda Lagenk, woak nbittami aal mawingeweleva Kimat ; nanne paal woak wihungel Gemiltowoagan. Wingi nach



gutem Metachgenimquon schawi seki ili quitschewoan : wentschitsch Metachgenimquon matta liechtasike kakey Gigischachgeningiak li, woak Gigischachgeninget matta milind kakey Allogaganink wentschi kpahoke enda Kpahotink. Kitschiwi ktellal : matta a untschitsch ktschiwon, gentsch wemi pakandenhikejane.

Kpendamolhummo, loamoe elaptonengup : Katschi poquihhilachtowon Wikingewoagan. Schuk ni ktellohumo, auwen Ochque penavate eli gottalat ; won metschi poquihhillachton Wikingewoagan Ochquewunk li talli Wdehenk. Schuk ktaschalawechnonne Geschgink ktellenahawon ; guttanehhil, pakil. Allowiwitsch gulapendam ngutti Spiechgejeu angen, woak mesitschejek kakey mattatsch lanchhink Machtandowinenk. Woak laptonachgattop : Auwen wunukulate Wikimatschil, milatetsch Mamalekhican wtellitsch nihillapewin ; Schuk ni ktellohumo : Auwen wunukalate Wikimatschil (gentsch kimi Wipendewoaganink untschi) won wdeliton wentschi wulokenummen Wikindewoagan ; woak auwen wikimate pegilgussit Ochque na woak wulokenummen Wikindewoagan.

Ikalissi kpendamohhumo, loamoe luenep : Katschi nutschque kittaptonewi, woak Getannittowit kitaptonalone woak nanne tpsiqui lissil. Schuk ni ktellohhumo, ktellitsch matta techi kittaptonewek, matta untschi Awossagamewunk, eli nan Getanittowit Wtapachpunum ; woak matta untschi Haki, ntite Wsitall Wtapachpun ; schita untschi Jerusalem ; eli mechi Sakimat Wtuteneyjumall. Woak katschi kitaptonewi Kilink ; eli atta kaski litowon ngutti Milachk wentschitsch woapelechink schita suckelechink. Luewoaganowa liechingetsch, Gohan, Gohan ; Matta, Matta : ikalissitsch luenk, Medhikink untschijey.

Kpendamohhumo, elaptonengup : Wuschgink untschi Wuschgink : Wipit untschi Wipit. Schuk Ni ktellohumo : katschi aschundewi matschilibek : ulaha ta auwen pekamquonne ktellanahawanink Woanannink, na woak takan lennemauiwan. Woak ta auwen gatta wulamo-

chalgun, woak tschikenukgun Schakhocquiwan : na woak lelema mchinqui Schakhocquiwan. Woak auwen ktatschinkhalgun gutti Meil shaki witschewoan : quitsche-woa nischa. Mil guwinuwamgun, woak auwen gattalgun ndemihan katschi mattelemawi.

Kpendamohhumo elaptonenk, kdahowalauchtsch Pechotschigalquon, woak schingalauchtsch Schinginaquon. Schuk Ni ktellohumo : Ahowalo Schinginaquek ; wulangomo mattaptonalquekil ; wuliho matschiliechquekil ; papatamoelcha machtatschachquek, woak getonalukquek, wentschitsch Gochuwa Awossagameunk Wendamemensijek. Nitechquo necama tgauchsitawawall wemi Metape-witschik, woak quonna matta genamawiwak, woak wdelihawak Gischuch ktschinguehhellat Machtissitschik li, woak Welilissitschik, woak Sokelanhawowall Schachachgauchsitschik, woak Metauchsitschik. Nitechquo ahowaleque Ehowalquekil, koekutsch patatawewo ? Matta ksi tpisqui wtellsinewo Metauchsitschik ? Nik Metschilissitschik woak wdahowalawak Ahowalachtitschik. Woak Kimachtowawall schuk wulangomquegul ; koecu ha allowilissijek ? matta ksi woak Publicanitschik wtellsinewo ? Woak wulihajequo wulimquekil, koecu patatonewo ? Ntite Metschilissitschik woak nan wtellsinewo. Woak kikeyihajek enda liteshajek lappitsch nemen ; auwenitsch genamguwa ? Nitechquo Metschilissitschik woak ndemihindowak, wentschitsch tpisqui tchinke lappi meschinnemochtit. Newentschi ahowalo Schinginaquek ; wuliho, woak ndemiho enda matta lappi wundenumowek : natsch mchinqui Ktenhawachtowoganowa, woaktsch Ktamemensemuxihhimotsch Eluwelemuxitschil. Newentschi pakantschi lissik, elgiqui pakan-tschilissit Gochuwa Awossagamewunk, woak gettemagelik Gochuwa elgiqui achgettemagelo.

Genachgissik mattatsch milawek Winuwetschik wemi auwen elinquenchink, wentschitsch neichgussijek eli matta a ktenhaguwek Gochuwa epit Awossagame lissijequo.

Newentschi Gettemaxitschik wulihan gachtau, katschitsch achpiquewin elinquechinan, Metewoatangkik elisichtit enda Mawewink; woak lelawi Utenink, wentschitsch wulakenimichtit untschi wemi auwen. Kitschiwi ktellenewo; metschi Enhawachtowoagano. Schuk milanne, katschi woataketsch Menantschiwon elissit genachk ktellenahawon, wentschitsch gatschiechen Gemiltowoagan, woak na Gooch wulattauwoapit enda gatschiechink, mitacheani ktenhaguksch.

Woak patamajane, katschi lissihan Metewoatangkik elsichtit, nik nipawitschik patamatschik enda Mawewink, woak lelawi Utenink Singekil, wentschi neichgussichtit untschi wemi auwen. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo: metschi Wtenhawachtowoagano. Schuk patamajane, allami-quama zal, kpahi Esquande, woak patamau Gooch nolemiwi: woak na Gooch wulattauwoapit gatschiechink ktenhakguksch mitacheani.

Woak patamejeque, katchi nutschque mecheli gigitook, Nelowauchsitschik elsichtit, eli wtitehewak, pendaxowak mecheli aptonechtit. Newentschi katchi lissibek elsichtit. Gochuwa owoaton ta koecu nundehhellajek, nelema winuwammawek. Newentschitsch jun patamo! Wetochemellenk, epian Awossagame; machelendasutsch Kllel-wunsowagan; Ksaksimawoagan pejewiketsch; Ktelitewoagan leketsch talli Achquidhakanike elgiqui leek talli Awossagame; Milineen juke Gischquik gunigischuk Achpoan; woak miwelendamauineen Ntschanauchsowogan-nena, elgiqui Niluna miwelendamauwenk nik Tscheschanilawemquengik; woak katschi npawuneen li Achquetschiechtowoaganink; Schukund ktennineen untschi Medhikink. Ntite knihillatamen Ksaksimawoagan, woak Ktallewussowagan, woak Ktallowilissowagan li hallamagamik, Amen. Ntitechquo pakitatamajeque ju enda lauchsit Tschanilissowoganowa; na woak Gochuwa Awossagamewi kepewotsch kpakitatamaguwa. Schuk atta pachkitatamaueque ju enda lauchsit Wtschanilisso-

woaganowa : woak Gochuwa mattatsch pakitatamaguwek Ktschanilissowoaganowa. Ahoweli matta miziwek, katschi tschipelemuwinaxiwek Metewoatangik elissichtit ; ntite Wuschginguwawall pallitonewo, wentschitsch neichgussichtit untschi wemi auwen wtelli matta miziwiwak. Kitschiwi ktellenewo, metschi Wtenhawachtowoaganowoagano. Schuk ahoweli matta miziwonne, Schammenu-men Kil woak ksinquel, wentschitsch atta ktelinaxiwi ktelli atta miziwon wemi elinqueechinhittit, Schuk Gooch untschi neigussian epit enda gatschiechink ; woak Gooch wulat-tauwoapit enda gatschiechink, mitachcani ktenhaguksch.

Katschi mawenemowek Latschessowoagan achquidhakamike, wentschi Achgoksak mizin woak machkalett, woak Gemodgetschik wentschi monhammen, woak gemodgenewo. Schuk mawenemook latschessowejek Awossagamewunk, endatsch Achgoksak woak machkalet mattatsch pallitowunk, woak Gemodgetschik matta monhamowunewo, woak atta gemodgechtik. Ntitechquo etek allowelendamek, na woak Ktehuwa epit. Wuschgink hokey Woachejekumall : Geschgink nguttelite ; na woak mesitschejeu kakey woachejeuchtsch. Schuk Geschgink metapewite ; natsch pakenum mesitschewi kakey. Schuk Woachejek kakenk etek, pakeninke : ta elgiqui mchinquinaquo Pegenink majawi ? Atta auwen hittawi nischowall Nihillalgukil allogetawawi : mauchsiluwall a schinginawawall woaktsch takan wdaholawall ; schitta mauchsiluwall olsittawawall, woaksch takan mattelemawall. Matta a knitawi mikindamauwan Getanittowitschil, woak Mammonall. Newentschi ktellohhumo : Katschi lachauwelendamowek wendauchsijek, ta koecu mizijek schita menejek ; woak untschi kakeyjuwa koecutsch equijek. Matta eet Pommauchsoagan allowilek Mizewoaganink ? woak hokey allowilek Equink ? Penno Tschalensak Pemapanik ; matta hagihiwewak, woak matta manschasquewiwak, matta woak mawenemawiwak Wiquahemunk ;

woak Gochuwa Awossagamewi wulatschawak quajaqui. Matta ksi kiluwa allowiwi ktelgixiwek nik elgixichtüt? Auwen a kiluwa kaski anschiton hokeyall ngutti feet wentschi gunaxit, quonna ltehate? Woak quatsch lachauwelendamek Equijek? pennamok Woatawessall Hagiliacanink elgiqui wuliken. Atta mikemossowiwak, woak atta pimenatanoheiwak. Ktellenewo; Salomo wemi Wdallewilissowoaganink matta wtelgiqui achgunawip, elgiqui jun ngutti. Newentschi Patamawos wtelgiqui egunnahalat. Asgiquall juke gischquik wulikink, woak alappa lusasike: Matta ksi kiluwa allowiwitsch kteliechguwa? Wo tatchitto Golsittamoewoaganewa! Newentschi katschi lachauwelendamowek, lueque: koecuhatsch gemigineen? koecutsch gemenneen? koecutsch ndacquineen? Wemi jul Nelowauchsitschik schuk lachauwelendamowak: Ntitechquo Gochuwa Awossagamewi owoaton wemi jul eli nundehellajek. Nhittami ndonamook Patamawos Sakimawoagan, woak Schachachgauch-sowoagan; happa wemi jul gemilgussihhimotsch. Newentschi katschi lachauwelendamowek tatsch elek allappa; Alappa Gischgu nihillatschitsch woaton elektsch. Tepihilleu endchi Gischquik hatteu sacquelendanke.

Katschi achgenimowek; woak mattatsch achgenimge-wiwak. Katschi gendelemowek; kepewotsch matta gendelemukgewek. Pakitatamo; nantsch kpakitatamaguwa. Milek, woaktsch gemilgussihhimmo. Ntitechquo elachgenimek, woak ktakenimgelhimotsch, woak ta elinaquo ewegek kikhammeque; kepewotsch kikhamagenewo lappi: Kikhican pagachtschateu, hilli kenasu, ktschucquihillachtongup, woak pallischpehhilleu Kikhican kteliechtagehhimotsch Kdulhewink. Woak Enendhake-woagan wundamapanil: Gegepinquot kaski eet lohumauwan Achgepinquotschil Ktemacan eliechink? Matta eet eliwi Woalink pennihillewiwak? Gegegingussit matta wdallowilissiwunall Achgegingetschil. Gegegingussit lissite Achgeginget elsit, nanne pakantschi wtellsin. Schuk



quatsch penammen pallaligachtit Kimat Wuschgingunk, woak matta ktamandamowi mechinqui Tachan nihillatschi Geschgingunk etek. Schitta, ta hatsch knita laan Kimachtall: Lelemil Nimat, pallaligachtit nguttenummolon Geschgingunk? woak penna, chinqui Tachan etek Geschginkunk. Ki Metewoatam, nhittami ktenni chinqui Tachan Geschgingunk untschi! nawena penauwelendo, wentschi guttenummane pallaligachtit untschi Kimat Wuschgingunk.

Katschi Moecanewak lanehhemawawek Eluiwulikil, woak Mechawachतिक; katschi Goshgoschall lanehhemawawek; wentschitsch matta wdamachgigamenewo Wsitawawunk, woak atta gluppichtik wentschi tattoochgenukquek. Winuwek, nan gemilgehhimotsch. Ndonamook; nan kemochgamenewotsch; papohhammook; nan ktonkschenemagehhimotsch. Ntite auwen winuet, wundenommen; woak auwen ndonanke, mochgamen, woak auwen popohhanke, tonkschenemawauchtsch. Schitta kiluwa auwen ta epit, Quisall Achpoan winuete, na milat Achsin? Schitta winuwamate Namoes, petenumawate Achgook? Newentschi kiluwa neli matschitehimo, quajaqui Genitschanowawall knita milawall wulikil Miltowoaganall; ta elgiqui Gochuwa Awossagame allo-wiwitsch milawall Wellik, nikik Winuwamatschik? Newentschi wemi endchi gattatamek liechqueque ju enda lauchsit, woak tpsiqui liho. Nanne Wtappandewoagan, woak Pichpemetonhetpannik eluweehit.

Mattemigek tangettik Esquandewink, Ntite mechinquinaquot Esquande woak tauwalachgat Ktemacan Mamukowoaganink eliechink; woak machclook ika metimmenewo, woak tangetto Esquande, woak tangameu Ktemacan, elichink Pommauchsowoaganink, woak tatchittowak mochgamenewo.

Genachgissik untschi achgiwalluwetschik Pichpemetonhetschik, nik mekisiwi Equink gotchukunewo; schuk allamunque linaxowak Metimmewak sihhsisenowentschik.

Gowoahawawaktsch untschi wentschikingil. Kaski eet Gawunschak Welhik wunden, schita wingank mihhmi-zink? Ne wentschi endchit welsit Hitgunk welhik untschikin, schuk mezisit hitgunk mezinsigil untschikin. Welsit Hitgunk atta a kaski Machtit untschikiwi, woak mach-titsu Hitgunk atta a kaski welhik untschikiwi. Endchit Hittuk woachgussu untschi Wentschikingil. Enchi Hittuk atta welikil gischikenammique, giskhoantsch, woak Tindewunk lanehhintsch. Newentschi gowoahanewaktsch untschi wentschikingil. Welilissit Lenno welhik penundhikeu elatschessowet Wdehenk, woak metschilissit Lenno medhik penundhikeu, eli medhik latsessowet Wdehenk. Nitechquo ta koecu pagachtschateau Wdehin, untschi pal-lischpehelleu Wdon.

Schuk quatsch eet wihhillihimo Nihillalan, Nihillalan, woak matta ktellsiwunewo ellek? Atta wemi ellitschik Nihillalan, Nihillalan pewiwaktsch Awossagame Sakima-woaganink; Schuk nik nosogamichtit Nooch Wtitehe-woaganink epit Awossagame. Mekeniechink Gischquike machelook lukunewotsch: Nihillalan, Nihillalan, matta ksi npemetonhenenap Ktellewunsowoaganink? matta ksi Ktellewunsowoaganink guttisgawawapanil Machtandowall? Matta ksi Ktellewunsowoagan untschi macheli nganschilallogehena? Nan wtenda nowoadhikawawatsch: Nelema haschi gowoahellowunewo; wemi palli aak Mat-talogasijek. Newentschi auwen pendanke jul Ndaptona-gonall, woak na lissite, kpenundelennewo elinaxit; Lepoat Lemunk wdelinaxu, na wikhete gunalhep woak tschitanigachton Schingachteapuchkink; nanne kschi-lanke, woak mechaquiechinge, nanne kschippehellep Wi-quahemink machtechenop, ijabtschi matta ktschucquiwi, woak ganschi kschachinke li Wiquahemunk, matta a logihillewi, ntite Schingachteapuchkink tschitanigachin-gup. Woak auwen pendanke Ndaptonaganall, schuck atta wtellsiwu: won gebtschat Lenno wdelinaxu, wik-hete Lekawink matta tschitanigachiwi. Nanne kschi-



lanop, woak petaquiechenop, woak kschachenop, wemi Wiqualhemunk machtechenop: nanne logihillep ganchi-naquochtop.

Woak na leep, Jesus wemi pakandaptonete, husca ganschelendamopanik wemi epitpannik untschi elachgegengetup. Ntite pemetonhep nachpi Wdallewussowoagan, woak atta linaquachtowi Weuchsitschik Elekhasigil.

#### SECTION 26.

Nanne Wachtschunk untschi penassite, mechelgik wtegauwoapanik. Woak Lenuo wtachapanil elangellukup, newotte Jesusall, nischitquitawap, petschi Wuschgingunk pakachtehhellep, mehemendowammapanil luep: Nihillalian, ki a knita kschiechihin litehejane. Woak Jesus gettemagelemap, schipinachgep, mischenihap woak luep: Nanne ktellihellen, kschiechitamossil. Laptonete, schawi kokenk untschihillep, Linewoagan woak pilsop. Woak Jesus quittelapanil wtellawall: Allumskal, woak katschi auween ktellawi; Schuk na aal penundella kakey Pichpemetonhetschil, woak wihungel Miltowoagan untschi Geschiechichtowoagan Moses elowetup Wuappandewoaganink, Penendlikewoaganink li. Schuk elemussite wemi talli latschimop, woak elemamek haki owoatelap elekup, wentschi matta hittawi nallauwihoochwewi Utenink. Ntite mechgelik pepanik gatta pendamap woak gatta kiken untschi Palsachtowoaganowawunk. Schuk palli cep Bischuwewunk woak patamap, enda wemi elemamek haki untschi wtachapanil Quajaqui.

#### SECTION 27.

Wtenk untschi Jesus eep Capernaumink Ne talli Gegeyjumhetschil Wdallogagan ahowalatschil achwipalsop, tschipsisop gatti angel, husca awendamop. Nanne Gegeyjumhet pendanke. Jesus eli pat, allogalapanil Tschuak Gegeyjumhetschik Jesusink, mehemendowamap

wentschi pat mauwi kikehan Wdallogagan. Nanne Jesusink pachtite, meliemendowamapanil, luepannik : Nen wtelgixin wentschi ktelihan. Eli wdahowalguna Elhake-wijenk, woak enda Mawewink wikhaquenhup. Jesus luep : Ikatsch npa, mauwi kikehan woak witschewoapanil. Schuk metschi pechotschi Wikit pejachtite, Gegeyjumbet allogalapanil Elangomatschil wentschi laachtit ; Nihillalan, katschi schachwelemawi kakey ; matta ndelgixiwi ktelli Wikia paan : ne untschi matta ndelgiquelemawi nliakey ntelli nihillatschi wtachellane ; schuk Nguttaptonagan luel, nantsch kikeu Ndallogagan. Ntite nepe nliakey, nanachgistawat Sakimawall, woak Machtagewinowak natschiha. Woak mauchsilowall lake, ika all, nanne eu : woak takan : undachaal, na peu ; woak Ndallogagan : jun mikinda, nan wdellsin. Schuk Jesus pendanke, wulelemelandamapanil, woak gluppoquep, wtellapanil mechelgil Wtegauwatschil ; Wulamoewoagan ktellohhuemo, elinakhoke Wulistamoewoagan atta nemochgamowi talli Israelink. Woak ktellohuemo, machelooksch pewak untschi Woapanewunk, woak Sigatink, woak Abraham, Isaac woak Jacoball, witschitsch lemachdapinewo Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Schuk Amemensak Sakimawoaganink untschi kotschemunk lanehlinktsch enda achwipisgeu woak endatsch salamuin.

Woak na Gegeyjumbet Jesusink peep, woak Jesus wtellapanil : Na aal, leketsch talli kakenk eli wulistamanup. Woak Wdallogagan schawi likhicqui kikep. Woak Elolalintschik apatschiechtite, mochgawapanil Allogagan palsilitschil metschi wulamallessop.

## SECTION 28.

Woak talli Capernaum enchen Sabbathdeke eep enda Mawewink woak achgegimapanil, woak ganschelendamopanik, elachgegingetup. Ntite kschilhhillep Wtaptionagan, woak achgegingenep elgiqui auwen wtelgixit, schuk matta

linaquachtowi Elekhasikil weuchsitschik. Ne talli enda Mawewink achpop Lenno mezeit Manitto wtappitagop, na ganschalamop luep : Linauwincen, koecu eet wentschi klachauwelemellenk ki Jesus Nazareth guntschijey ? guntschi eet paan mauwi metchihan kakeyina ? gowoahellen Ewenikian, Eluwikschiechsian Kitanittowian. Schuk Jesus kschaptonalop, luep : ktschitgussil woak hokenk untschi ktschil. Woak mezeit Manitto mamucquihhillallawall woak gendanechinall lelawi epichtit, ganschalamop woak untschi ktschip, schuk matta pallihawip. Woak Wischassowoagan otchukuwoapanil, woak littopanik : ta ha leu ? ta untschijey jun weskind Achgegendewoagan ? Allouchsowoaganink woak Wdallewussowoaganink untschi kschaptonalawall mezeit Mantowitschil, woak olsittawawall woak ktschiwak. Woak wemi elek schawi pendaquachtup elemamek haki Gallilœink talli.

## SECTION 29.

Woak metschimi untschi ktschip enda Mawewink, woak Simon Peter, woak Andreas Wikowak peep, witewak Jacobus, woak Johannes. Woak Simon Sucquisall schengiechinep husca nopenep ; woak schawi aptonalaapanil, woak winuwamapanil necama untschi. Nanne nipawitawap, Wunachgink wdanap, amuigenap woak Nopenewoagan quittelap ; schawi ala nopenep, nanne amuip, woak allogetawoapanil.

Schuk wulaquike, metschi sigate peschuwoapanil mecheneyachki Palsitschik, woak mezeit Mantowitschik. Woak wemi Utenink epitschik mawehhellepanik kotschemunk Esquandewink. Woak machelook guttiscgawoapanil Machtandowall, schuk ngutti aptonete, nik ganschalamopanik luepanik : Ki Christ kakey, Getanittowit Oquisemukgun, woak kschaptonalapanik, matta wdelelemawip aptonechtite : ntite owoahawawall necama wtelli Christin. Woak machelook Palsitschik witaheapanik,

cheleneſey winamallsachtopanik ; woak memajauchsitschil Wunachgall ika alennan, woak kikeiſapanok. Newenſchi pakantschi luep, Jeſaias Pipemetonhet elaptonetup: Hokenk wunattenummenep Kſchauchsowoaganena, woak najundamenep Palsachtowoaganena.

### SECTION 30.

Nanne allappaje nelema gieſchapanowi, amuiſp, woak enda nechoha achpit eep, woak patamap. Schuk Peter woak takanik Witawematschik wtégauwoapanil. Woak mochgawachtite wtellapanil: wemi auwen knattomgun. Woak nik mechelgik Wunattonawatschik wtachapanil, woak gullemawoapanik mattatsch wiwunukalachtik.

Schuk wtellapanil: Atam pechotschi etek Uteneyall, wentschitsch npemetonhalawak Pemauchsowaptonamik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, ntite nuntschi paan. Woak pemetonhenep enda Mawewingik elemamek Gallilœa, woak ktigamasop Machtandowall.

Woak nanne Giſchquik wulaquike, Jeſus newotte mechelgik epitschik, wtellapanil Gegimatschil: Awossenuppeque lachemotam. Woak otchukol Elekhaſigil weuchſit, won wtellapanil: Nihillalan, tegolen ta ejajan. Jeſus wtellawall: Woaksak Walowak, woak Tſcholensak Pemapanik Wachſchiecheyjuwak, ſchuk Wequisemukuk Lennowall attahattewi Wilall Mechmaligank.

Woak tacquoak Gegimatschil wtellapanil: Nihillalian, lelemil ntellitsch ajane woak Nooch nhittamitsch allamhakink hallane. Schuk Jeſus wtellawall: Tegauwil, woak linau Engellikik walhalachtit Ehangellikil: Schuk ki na aal, pemetonhel Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Woak wunukalapanik wemi epitschik wentschi allums-gachtit woak puſohalapanik Amocholink, woak takanik Amocholall tangettowall witawemapanik, woak wdelillachtanewoap. Woak penna, petchinſup woak ganschi kſchachanop Menuppekunk, wentschi Tguwall huſca

poposogok Amocholunk, woak kitschiwi wtitopaniik. Schuk necama tschitschink achpop, gauwip Mechmeli-gawanink. Woak Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, toge-napanil, luepanik : Nihillalan, witaheemineen ! Atta eet koecu kiiteha angellaque ? Nan wtellapanil : Wo tangitti Welsittamek, quatsch wischasihek ? Woak amuip, quittellap Geschchink, woak Menuppekink lap : Tschit-quil, katschi pendaquachtowi. Woak ala kschachanop, woak Menuppek klamihhillep. Schuk wemi epitpannik wischassopaniik woak ganschelendamopaniik, luepanik : Auwen eet wo Lenno ? ntite wdaptonalau schuk Geschchink, woak Menuppekunk, woak schawi olsittawawall.

### SECTION 31.

Woak wdallemillachtowak petschillachtawak gamunk Menuppekunk haki Gergesenes woak Gadarenes Wtute-neyjuwawink, Gallilea tpisqui gamunk etek. Woak untschi Amocholink gappate japewi, nakiskawawall nischowall Lennowall Machtandowall wdappitaguwoapanil Machtshicamiquik wengik, husca manunxopaniik, wentschi matta auwen talli elemiechen kaski pommissiwi. Mauchsuloamoe nutschil Machtandowall wdappitaguwoapanil. Woak matta a kaski gachpilawi, ili sogahellasall auwenkenke. Ntite mchelen gachpisop Amanall woak Sogahellasall untschi, schuk lachenummenep Sogahellasall woak pikiechtonep Amanall, woak atta auwen kaski wdallewussiwuna. Matta koecu wdacquiwiip, woak atta Wi-quahemunk ijachpiwiip, schuk gunigischuk, gunitpoquik Wachtschuwikewunk achpop, woak allami Machtshicamiquik, salamop, woak Achsinnall natenumen pakamawall hokeyall. Jesusall newochtite wachellemat untschi, ika schihillepanik, pakachtehhellewak, ganschalamopaniik, luepannik : Koecu a lachauwelemellenk ki Jesus, Getanittowit Eluwussit Oquisin kakey ? guntschi eet paan, mauwi mechachwilawemenk nelema tpisquihillake ? Ge-

mehemendowammel woak kitaptonalen Getanittowit elinquechink, wentschi matta mechachwilawehiwi. Ntitechquo kschaptonalapanil Machtandowall wentschi Lennowall untschi ktschiechichtit. Woak Jesus ntutemauwap Mejauchsilitichil, wtellawawall: koecu ktellewunsi? Nachguntinke luep: Legion ndellewunsi, ntite mechelhumena. Woak husca mehemendowammawawall, mat-tatsch untschi talli Haki pallisgawachtit, woak wentschitsch matta laachtik ganschi Mechitquek aak. Schuk ne talli mechelopanik Kuschkuschk scheyjawonke ntiasohepepanik. Woak Machtandowak mehemendowamapanil, luepanik: gatta ktisgauwineen, lelemineen nik Kuschkuschk schihillalanque. Woak Jesus wdelelingen, luep: Ika tschik. Nanne mezt Mantowitschik ktschimpanik untschi Lennowall woak Kuschkuschk otchapanik mechelgik, Woak wemi endchitpanik untschi Achewawunque Kidhan Mbink; nischen tellen tcha pachxopanik, woak ap-tuppewak.

Schuk Kuschkuschall Nutemalatschil nemhittite elek, wschimopanik Utenink schihillepanik, woak wemi Uteneyall wdelatschimopanik elek, woak elichindup Machtandowall wdappitaguppanil. Woak wemi epitschik Utenink pepannik mauwi pennammennewo elek, woak Jesusink pepannik, wtenda newoapanil Lennowall wentschi ktschimpanik Machtandowak; woak newoapanil Lenno, Legion wdappitagup lemattachpop Jesus Wsitink, wullachgop, woak wewoatamop, woak wischassopanik. Woak nik epitschik, nik wemi nemhittitup wdatschimolchapanik elekup woak elihendup Machtandowall wdappitagopanik woak untschi Kuschkuschk. Woak wemi clemaniek Haki Gadarenink epitschik mehemendowamapanil, wentschi palli ate, woak ngattinke Wtuteneyjuwawall, ntite husca wischassopanik. Nanne Amocholink pusite gachtau, na Lenno Machtandowak untschi ktschimpanik, mehemendowammawall wtellitsch leleman witawe-



man. Schuk Jesus matta nachgomawip, woak wtellawall, Wikian aal, woak Ktelangomikewunk, woak watelo Patamawos elgiqui muchiliechguneep woak gettemagelemukunep. Nan wdanep, woak Utenink pemetonhenep, woak tellen Uteneyall penundhikep Jesus elgiqui ganschilihanep, woak wemi auwen ganschelendamop.

### SECTION 32.

Nanne Amocholunk pusop woak lappi undachgame wdelillachtanep, woak wemi auwen wingi natenap, ntite metschi pehuwepanil. Woak lappi peep Wtutenink Capernaum; woak pendamichtite wtelli achpin Wiquahe-munk, mechelgik schawi mawehhellepanik, wentschi quila epichtit, ili matta tepachpiwipanik kotschemunk Esquandewink. Woak pemetonhalapanil Aptonagan. Nan achgegingete, Phariseitschik woak Lelpoatschik witschilemattachpopanik wemi Uteneyall Gallileeink, Tschuwinenk woak Jerusalem wentschijeyitschik, Nihilallquonk Allouchsowoagan, Hokenk ejepop woak machelook kikelapanik. Woak penna, Lennowak pepannik, peschuwapanil Lennowall Shewongellikil Gechgauwingunk nejuwak najumapanik, woak gatta loochwalawall allamiquahemunk, Jesusink wentschi schengiechtawanall. Schuk alawossichtite eli wsami macheloplanik: wochgitaque lakusopannik, wulokenumenewoap Ebhansikil, woak nauntschi Gechgauwingunk liechenapanil lelawi epichtitup Jesusink. Jesus nenke Olsittamoewoaganowawall, wtellapanil Schewongellikil: Nquis nhakewelenda! kpakitatamagun Gematschilissowoaganall. Woak alende Lepoatschik epitschik nihillatschi litehepanik: Auwen eet won Mattatschimuit? Auwen a hitta pakitatamosin Matschilissowoaganall schuk Patamawos necholia? Woak Jesus schawi woahapanil elitehachtit, wtellapanil: Quatsch elgiqui matschitehajek Ktehuwawunk? taan a allowiwi apuat aptonalan Schewongellikil: kpakitatamagun Ge-



matschilissowoaganall? schitta linda, amuil, naten Gegauwingum woak pomissil? Schuk wentschitsch gowoa-tonewo, Wequisemukuk Lennowall wtelli tepanittowin Pemhakamigek pakitatamauwan Machtschilissowoaganall, wtellapanil Schewongellikil: Ktellel, pachsukquil, naten Gegauwingum woak matschil. Woak schawi amuip, elinguechinhittit wunattenummenep Gegauwingum woak matschil Wikit Patamawos amangachgenimawall. Nanne epitschik nemhittite, ganschelendamopanik, wulakenimawoapanil Getanittowilitschil elgiqui Allouchsohet ju enda Lauchsit; Wischassowoagan wtachgook woak luepanik: Atta haschi ndelinamowuneeen elek: Juke Gischquik memanschilinamenk.

### SECTION 33.

Woak lappi eep Scheyjunuppekunk, woak nik mechelgik otchawapanil woak pemetonhalawak. Woak na untshi elemussite, wunewoapanil Lennowall ehenda Leenhawachtink lemachdappite, luwunso Mattheus schitta Levis, Alphœus Quisall. Woak wtellapanil: Tegauwil. Woak pachsucquip, wemi wunukachtummen woak wtegauwoapanil. Woak Levis wulitawap talli Wikit mechi Wipundewoagan. Woak metschi lemattachpите mache-look pepanik Publicanitschik woak Memachtschilissitschik, woak wipomawoapanil Jesussall, woak Gegegimatschil. Ntite mechelgik wtegauwoapanik. Nanne Weuchsitschik Elekhasikil woak Pharisœisak nemhittite, wtelli Publicanitschik, woak Metschilissitschik wipomate, mamukquelemawapanil Gegegimatschil, wtellawoapanil: Quatsch eet Nihillalquek Wipomat Publicanitschik, woak Memachtschilissitschik? Jesus pendanke, wtellapanil: Ehoapewitschik atta gachtalawiwall Gekikehawetschil, schuk Palsitschik. Schuk na aak, gatta woaton woak gatta nostamen elewundasik luenk: Nuwinginamen Gettemagelowoagan woak matta Wihundewoagan. Nundoochwe

Metschilissitschik mauwi wuntschiman, wentschi glup-pichtit schuk matta Schachachgauchsitschik.

Woak Johannes Gegegimatschil woak Pharisœitschil lilenopanik ahoweli matta mizichtik; Nanne alende otchawapanil wtellapanil: Quatsch eet Johannes woak Pharisœitschik Gegegimatschik amentschimi matta mizichtik woak patamawak; Schuk Gagegimawak matta wtellsinewo, schuk mizoak woak menewak? Jesus wtellapanil: Kaski eet achtschingi laan Wipundewoganink li Wentschimgussitschil: katschi mizihek woak schiwelendamook, seki Witawemat Nehellatank wentschimatpannik? Seki Nehellatank Witawemat, atta a kaski achtschinkhallowiwak, wentschi matta mizichtik. Schuk tpsigauwihhilleuchtsch Nehellatank matta tschitsch witawemachtik, na wena matta miziwiwaktsch.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamauwoapanil, wtellapanil: Atta auwen mechow Wi Schakhocquiwanink pangewi Wuskachquiwon geliechhamowi, ntite Wuskachquiwon lechackihilleu untschi Mechowink, woaksch allowiwi likhicqualachgat, woak pangewi Wuskachquiwon matta wuliechenowi Mechowink. Woak matta auwen weskind Wein wdatowon mechow Chessinotenk: weskind Wein togillachton Chesinutey, woak Wein soganehhin; woak Chesinutey ankhattasu. Schuk wemi auwen weskind Wein hatton weskind Chesinutenk, wentschitsch eliwi genachgitonk. Woak auwen mechowek Wein menete, matta woak schawi wingi menewi wuskind, eli luet, mechowek allowiwi wulit.

#### SECTION 34.

Nelaptonalachtite, Lenno mochgihhillep elewunsop Jairus, Gegeyjumhet talli Skulink, Jesus seksitechink pakachtehhellep, woak winuwamapanil, wentschi Wikit pate; eli schuk mauchsiluwall Wdanall, tellen attach nischagachtinnamop gatti angel. Woak mehemendowammap

luep: Nihillalan, Ndanis pecho angel, schuk ika pal, Genachk Hokenk hattol, wentschitsch Lehellechet woak Kiket. Woak Jesus pachsucquip, witschewoapanil woak Gegegimatschil, woak mechachelik wtegauwoapanil, woak meschihawawall. Ne talli Ochque achpop, metschi tellen attach nische Gachtin shaki mhocquinep, woak mcheli Kikeluwetschik undawendamenep, woak endchi latsches-sowunep wemihhillep eli wtenhenep Kikeluwetschik, schuk matta auwen kikehawi, woak ikalissi achwamallsop. Nanne Jesusink untschi pendanke, lelawi mechelgik wtenk untschi achtschingi ika eep, wdannap Singek Schakhocquiwan. Ntite wtehep: Schuk kaski alennemane Schakhocquiwanall natsch nkiken. Woak schawi kpichhillep Mechocquinewoagan; woak Hokenk, wdamandamenep wtelli kikenep untschi elangellukup. Woak Jesus schawi Hokenk wdamandamenep eli Tschitanissowoagan Hokenk untschi ejep; woak gluppoqueu wtelapanil wemi epitschil: auwen ndannukun equia? Schuk wemi auwen pachsowete; Petrus woak Witawematschil wtellapanil: Nihillalan, wemi auwen gemamschigak eli mechelhittit; ijabtschi knattochto: Auwen ndannuk? Schuk Jesus luep: Kehella auwen ndannuk, ntite ndamandamen eli Tschitanissowoagan Nhakenk wentschihillep. Woak nattawoapamap elihatup. Na Ochque nenke eli matta kaski gandhattowi, ika eep, nungihillep, wuliwoaton eliechgukup, nischitquitawap, woak wemi kschiechatschimolchawap, woak wemi epitschik elinguechink wundamauwap wentschi wdannap, woak eli schawi kiketup. Nan wtellapanil: Minschil Ndanis! Golsittamoewoagan, quita hemgun: Wulangundowoaganink allumsgal, wulamallessil untschi elanangellanup; Woak na Ochque schawi likhicqui kikep.

Nelaptonetup, alende Gegeyjumhetschil Wikit epitschik moochgihhillepanik, wtellapanil: Kdanis metschi angel, quatsch a ikalissi ktallogala Nehellatank? Schuk Jesus

pendanke, wtellapanil Gegeyjumhetschil : katschi wischasihan, schuk wulista, natsch kikeu. Woak pejate Gegeyjumhetschil Wikit, matta auwen nattemigalawip schuk Petrus, Jacobus woak Johannes, Jacobus Wimachtall, woak eliwi Wenitschanitschik. Woak newotte Achpiquetschik, Missamelhellatschik, Lepakhittitschik woak Salamuitschik, wtellapanil : Quatsch nisktonhek, woak lepakook? palli aak, ntite Amemens atta alachewi, schuk gauwiu; woak gulkihapanil wuliwoahap wtelli angellenep. Metschi wemi kutschihak witschewoap Wenitschanitschik woak Witawematpanik, woak ndemigep Amemens schengiechinkup. Woak Amemens Wunachgink wdannap, wtellapanil : Talitha kumi ! na windasik : Ochquetsitsch ktellel amuil. Woak Wtschitschanguell lappi peep, schawi amuip woak pomissop. Woak allogemo milan koecu mizit. Woak Wenitschanitschik husca ganschelendamopanik. Schuk necama tschitani quitelapanik wentschitsch matta auwen woatellachtik elek. Schuk wemi elekil pendaquachtop talli elemamek Haki.

### SECTION 35.

Nanne Jesus untschi elemussite, wtegauwoapanil nisch oak Achgepinquotschik, nik ganschalamapanik, luepanik : Ki Dabid Oquisin, ktemagelemineen ! Woak Wi quahemunk pejate, Gegepinquotschik otchapanil ; woak Jesus wtellapanil : Golsittamohhumo ntelli a tèpi ktellihellenewo ? luepanik : Nihillalan Golian ! Nanne Wuschginguwawall meschenap luep : Nanne leketsch eli wulistamek. Woak apachginguenapanil. Woak Jesus quiteapanil wtellawall : Katschitsch pendaquachtowi elekil. Schuk alumsgachtite, wemi auwenil wtätschimo chapanik untschi necama wemi talli elemamek Haki. Nan nik allumsgachtite, penna, peschuwapapanil Lennowall kpittonep woak Mezit wdappitagol ; woak Mezit Manitto metschi ktigamasite, Kpittonet aptonep. Woak wemi epitsckih

wulelemelandamopanik woak luepanik : jun elek nelema haschi neichquottowip talli Israelink. Schuk Phariseï-sak luepanik : Ktigamasu mezeit Mantowitschik untschi Mechakilen Machtandowall.

### SECTION 36.

Woak Jesus wemi Uteneyall elemamek Haki wdelloochwenep, achgegingep enda Mawewinkik, woak pemetonhep Kikewaptonamik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink; woak kikehapanik macheleneyachki Elangellukik woak Palsitschik. Woak attach nischa endchitschik wita-wemapanik, woak alende Ochquewak nil kikehapanil untschi mezeit Mantowitschik, woak untschi Elangellukpannik. Ajungo, Mary eluwunsit Magdalena, Hokenk wentschi ktschipanik nischaschtchoak Machtondowak, woak Johanna Chusa Wikimatschil, Herodes Genachgitakil, woak Susanna, woak mchelook takanik, nik wulihapanik woak tepalapanik untschi Latschessowoaganowawunk. Woak newotte mechelgik epitschik, uschuwelemapanik. Ntite schauwalamopanik, woak achsehellepanik tat Memekschak atta auwen natschihawi. Wentschiwtellapanil Gegegimatschil: mechinqui Manschasquewoagan, schuk tatchittowak Mikemossitschik. Newentschi winuwamo Nehellatank Manschasquewoagan untschi, wentschitsch Elogalat Elalogetschik Manschaskhittewoaganink.

Woak untschimapanil attach nischa endchitschik, woak milapanil Allouchsowoagan wentschitsch ktisgawachtit mezitschik Mantowitschik, woak wentschitsch kikehachtit endcheleneyachki Palsachtowoaganall, woak Linewoaganall. Nik attach nischa endchitschik Elogalintschik luwunsopanik : Netamiechen, Simon Elewunsit Petrus; woak Andreas Wimachtall; Jacobus Zebedœus Quisall, woak Johannes Wimachtall; Philippus, woak Bartholomœus; Thomas, woak Mattheus, nan Publican; Jacobus,

Alphœus Quisall, woak Judas Lebbœus, witschi luwunsop Thaddœus; Simon, Canaink wentschi jeyop; woak Judas Ischariot Getschihillalat.

Nik attach nischa endchitschik Jesus allogalapanik wentschi nischoochwechtit, woak gullimawall luep: Katschi ahck elemiechen Nelowauchsitink, woak katschi loochwewik Samarititschik Wtuteneyjuwawunk; schuk wtacho Memekschak Tewongellitschik Israel Wikit wentschijeyik. Woak aak, pemetonhek woak laptonek: Metschi pechuwihhilleu Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kigehe Palsitschik, pilsohalo Elangellikik, logenau Engellikik, ktigamasik mezt Mantowitschik. Nutschque gemilgunewo; woak nutschque mekook. Katschi nima Syllbel schita wisawek Syllbel, woak matta Woapachsin wulatowek Wulambesink, woak katschi koecu gelenne-mook ta ejajek schuk Allahoon; Matta Pindassenacan, matta Achpoan, matta Matschipachquall, schuk Ksitowawunk etekil; woak katschi achquiwek nischenol Schakhocquiwanall. Ntite Elaloget wtelgixin Mizewoaganit. Schuk Utenink ajeque schitta Utenetittink, nattochto auwen eet ta achpite Wtelgixit; woak nanne achpik shaki lappi palli ajeque. Wiquohemink mattemigejeke, wawangomawa, woak nanne Wiquoam wtelgixite, Ktellangundowoaganowa ikatsch wtachgook; Schuk atta wtelgixique, lappitsch gotchukuwa Ktelangundowoaganowa. Woak enda matta natenukqueque, woak atta wingsittaqueque, nanne palli aak untschi Wiquahemunk, schitta Utenink, woak Ponk untschi Ksitowawunk tandachgi-teehtok Penundhikewoaganink li Hokewawunk. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo, Haki Sodom woak Gomorra allowiwi eksasamallsutsch mechi Ntutemawachtawoaganink, elgiqui linaquot Uteney.

Penno, ktallogelohhumo tat Memekschak lelawi epichtit Metimnewak. Newentschi wewoatamook Achgogak elsichtit, woak wulilissik Amewiwak elsichtit. Schuk



nechasik untschi jun enda Lauchsit : ntite lennemawach-  
tintsch Kakeyjuwa enda latschimolsink Wiquahemall,  
woak sesegachtehogehhimotsch enda Mawewingik. Woak  
ktallemapengehhimotsch Gegeyjumbetschik li woak Sa-  
kimajunkik untschi ni Nhakenk ; Penundlikewoaganink  
Hokewawunk li woak Nelowauchsitschik li. Nennatsch  
lennemawachtinke Kakeyjuwa, katschi penauwelendankhek  
koecutsch laptonejek : ntite schawi talli milgussihhimo  
elaptonejeksch. Ntite matta kiluwa ktellaptonewiwek,  
schuk Gochuwa Wtschitschanquall wdelaptoneu untschi  
Kakeyjuwa. Schuk Wimachtatsch wennemasina Wi-  
machtall li Anglowoaganink, Wetochwit Quisall woaktsch  
wdelihan. Woak Amemensak pachsucquiwaktsch, Kikey  
jujumowawunk li witalengewaktsch wentschi Nhillachtit.  
Woak kschingalgehhimotsch wemi auwen untschi ni Ndel-  
lewunsowoagan. Schuk nanni Getelendank petschi Wi-  
guajungik, nannitsch eli Poinmauchsit. Schuk ngutti  
Utenink getonalukqueque ; takan lischimuik. Kitschiwi  
ktellohhumo : matta a gischalogewiwek Israel Wtuteney-  
juwawunquik sekitsch peu Wequisemukuk Lennowall.  
Gegegimgussit atta wdallowilissiwuna Achgegingetschil,  
woak Allogagan atta wdallowilissiwuna Nihillalgukil.  
Tepi a Gegegimgussit lissite Achgegingukil elsit, woak  
Allogagan lissite Nihillalgukil elsit. Wikit Nehellatank  
Beelzebub wihihllachtite ; allowiwitsch woak wihihllawa-  
wall Wewikit Witawematschik. Newentschi katschi  
quittajalawiwek. Matta a haski koecu gandhattowi  
wentschitsch atta woatasik, woak atta koecu gatschie-  
chenowi wentschitsch atta neichquottowi. Ta koeca lel-  
lek Pegenink, aptonek Woachejekink ; woak, ta koecu  
pendamek Kitowakuwawunk, pemetonhek wochgitaque.  
Woak katschi quittajalawiwek Kokey Nhillowetschik, woak  
atta hitta nhillowewiwak Wtschitschank. Schuk allowiwi  
quittajalo nan Kokey woak Wtschitschank hitta nitamasu  
Machtandowinenk. Matta ksi mehhellank nischowall



Tscholentittall untschi ngutti Pennis ? ijabtschi atta ngutti Hakink penihillewi gentsch Gochuwa litehate. Schuk juke wemi Gemilachguwa Kiliwawunk achkindasowall ; newentschi katschi wischassihék, kiluwa allowiwi mechawachtijek macheli Tscholensak elawachtik. Newentschi auwen Woadhiket Nhakey ju enda Lauchsít elinquechink, won nepetsch nowoadhiken Nochunk Awossagamewi elinquechink. Schuk auwen Passowet Nhakey ju enda Lauchsít elinquechinhattit, nepetsch npassowen Hokeyall. Katschi ktitelahék ntelli paan Langundowoagan npetenumman Pemhakamigek. Matta npawon Langundowoagan mauwi lennamawan, schuk Tangamican. Ntitechquo npaan pachsucquihhillan ju enda Lauchsít Ochunk li, woak Wdanis wentschitsch Pachsucquit li Goahesink, woak Chum Sucquisink li. Woak ju enda Lauchsít Schingalatschik nihillatschi Wikit witawemawaksch. Auwen Ochwall, schitta Gohessall allowiwi ahoalate elgiqui ni Aholit, atta ndelgixiwi Nhakey. Woak auwen Quisall schita Wdanall allowiwi ahoalate elgiqui ni Ahoalit, atta wdelgixiwi Nhakey. Woak auwen atta natenumoque Aschtetehasik, nawundelahouwap, woak tegauwite, matta wtelgixiwi Nhakey. Auwen mochgamen Pommauchsowoagan, wonnitsch wdankhitton ; woak auwen ankhitton Pommauchsowoagan Nhakey untschi, wonnitsch mochgamen. Auwen natenukuwa, ni natenukgun ; woak auwen ni natenite, wunatenan petalogalitup. Auwen Natènat Pichpemetonhet, Pichpemetonhetschil Wtellewunsowoaganink, wonnitsch mischotamen Pichpemetonhetschil Eenhawachtowoagan. Woak auwen Natenat Schachachgauchsít Wtellewunsowoaganink Schachachgauchsitschil, natsch mischotam Schachachgauchsít Eenhawachtowoagan. Woak auwen mauchsiluwall jun Tenktititschil menabhate ngutti Menewoagan tehek Mbi, Welsittank Wdellewunsowoaganink untschi : schachacki ktellohhumo, matta a wdankhittowi Wteenhawachtowoagan.

Nanne Jesus jul Wtappandewoaganall pakandaptonalate attach nische Gegelimatschil, allumsgep na untschi, achgegingenep woak pemetonhep Wtuteneyjuwawunkik. Woak allumsgepanik woak wemi Uteneyall wdeloochwenewoap, woak pemetonhenewoap, Pemauchsowaptonamik, wtellitsch gluppichtit Patamawossink woak wusken lauchsichtit. Machelook woak ktigamasopanit mezeit Mantowitschil, mecheli Palsitschik schonawoapanik woak kikehuwepanik wemi ta li.

### SECTION 37.

Wtenk untschi leep, Utenink ejate clewunsik Nain : woak mechelook Gegelimatschil, woak takanik mechelgik witschewoapanil ; schuk giechgi Utenink pejate Kpahoanink, penna Engelluk wundoochachtonewa mauchsiluwall Gohessall Quisall ; schikujop, woak machelook witschewoapanik untschi Utenink. Nihillalquonk newotte gettemagelemapanil, woak wtellapanil : katschi lepakhan. Woak ika nipop Techenican meschenap, woak Nejundamelitschik nipopanik. Woak laptonep : Pilape, ktellel, amuil. Woak Ehangelittup amuip, woak nutaptonep. Woak milapanil Gohessall. Woak Wischassowoagan otchukopanik wemi auwen, machelemoachgenimawawall Patamawossall luepanik : Mechi Pipemtonhet pachsukquip ju epijenik, woak Getanittowit pennauwelemapanil Wtellenapejumall. Woak elaptonenkup Hokenk untschi pendaquachtop wemi Tschuink Haki woak woakawi.

### SECTION 38.

Woak Johannes Welsittagapanil atschimolchawoapanil wemi elekil. Nanne talli Kpalhotink pendanke Christ Wdallogewoaganall, untschimapanil nischowall Gegelimatschil, woak allogalapanil Jesusink wentschi linde : Ki eet nan Peuchgussit, schita takan npehawunatsch ? Schuk tpisqui likhikqui mechelook kikehapanil Elangelli-

kik woak Palsitschik, woak mezt Mantowitschik. Woak mecheli Gegepinguetschik milapanil Nemoaganil. Nik Lennowak Jesussink pachtite, luepanik: Johannes Sokenepaluwet npetalogalquenk wentschi lellenk: Ki eet nan Peuchgussit; schita pili auwen npechawunatsch? Jesus nachgutem woak wteilapanil: Ika aak lappi lome Johannessall enda Nemek woak Pendamek; Achgepinquetschik eli apachginguehhellewak; Schewongellikik wuli pomissowak; Elangellikik geschiechewak; Achgepchoatschik pendameuhenewo; Angellukik amuiwak, woak Gettemaxitschik pemetonhalan Pemauchsowaptonamik. Woak Welapensit atta Achschalawechgussit, untschi Nhakenk. Johannes Elogalatpanil metschi matschichtite, nanne Jesus wununtschi Johannes wundaptonalapanil mechelgil Epitschil: Koecu eet gundochwenewo Bischuwiwi, koecu eet gatta Nemek? gatta nemenewatsch Wigenask untschi Geschchink ktschucquihillak? Schitta koecu eet gatta Nemek wentschi ktelloochwenewo? gatta eet newoan Lennowall wtackewall Equilit? penno, welhik Equitschik, woak wiaxitschik Sakimawak wikichtit wdappinewo. Schita koecu wentschi ika kdahhimo, gatta newoan Pichpemetonhetschil? kehella ktellohumo, Allowilissit auwen, Pichpemetonhet elsit. Nitechquo wonni na Lenno untschi elekhasu: Loquel, ndallogala Ndenschellum elinquechinan Niganit, necamatsch wuliton Ktemacan ejajan. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Wemi Endchitschik Ochquewall untschi Gischigitschik, matta pachsucquip allowi Mechakilenit, woak atta achpiwi allowi mechi Pipemetonhet Johannes Sokenepaluwet elsit. Schuk Tenktitit Patamawos Sakimawoaganink allowi mechakilen necama elsit. Schuk untschi Gischguwall Johannes Sokenepaluwetschil juke petschi allouchsuwi pejeju Awossagame Sakimawoagan; woak Allouchsitschik achtschingi winnemenewo. Ntite wemi Niganiweuchsitpannik woak Wtappandewoagan penundhikenewo Johannesink petschi. Woak wingi nate-

numoque, necama Elias na peuchgussop. Auwen Hittawakit, kaski pendam, pendanketsch.

Woak mechelgil wingi glistamapanil, woak Publicanitschik olsittewoapanil Patamawossall, woak sokenepassopanik Johannes Sokenepaltowoagan untschi. Schuk Phariscœisak woak Lelpoatschik mattutemenewoap Getanittowit eligischiechenop li Hokewawunk, woak atta soken epasiwipannik untschi necama.

Woak Nihillalquonk laptonep : Koecu a ndelelema jun Elhakewit, woak auwenil linaxoak? t̃p̃isqui wtellsinewo Amemensak elsichtit, lelawi Utenink enda Mehallamach-tink lemachdappichtit, littichtit : achpiquenollhumena schuk atta gendegewiwewek, salamuihhena Kakewawunk li, woak atta lepakuwewek. Ntite Johannes Sokenepaluwet peep, matta Achpoan miziwip, woak atta Wein menewip, wuntschi ktellowenewo, Machtando wdappitagol. Wequisesemukuk Lennowall peep, mizu woak meneu, woak ktellowenewo : penna, wonni Lenno amangipu, woak Wein Menet, Publicanitschil woak Memachtschilissitschil Elan-gomatschil. Woak Wewoatamoagan schachachgauchsohenind untschi Wunitschanak.

Nanne wuntschi kschaptonalawall Uteneyall enda allowiwi ganschilallogenep. Woak ijabtschi matta penauwelendamowunewoap. Wo ki Chorazin ! Wo ki Bethsaida ! Tyronink woak Sidonink elgiqui ganschilallogepanne, kiluwa elinamehup, mimetschi loamoe schiwelendamowitehepanik Minute's Equink woak Pongunk. Schuk ktellenewo : Tyro, woak Sidon, mingachsa eksasamallso-waktsch Mekeniechink Gischquike, elgiqui kiluwa. Woak ki Capernaum, eli Machelemuxian petschi Awossagame, Machtandowinenk lanehhintsch. Ntite Sodomink elinquo ganschilallogepanne ki eli nemanap ; quajaqui hattepetschi juke Gischquik. Schuk ktellohhumo : Haki Sodom allowiwi apuat wdelinamentsch mechi Ntutemawachtowoaganink ki elinamantsch.

Nanne likhicqui Jesus laptonep: Quewulakenimellan Wtochemellan, Nihillataman Awossagame, woak Pemhakamike, ktelli gandhattauwanep julil Lepoatschik, woak Wewoatangik, woak ktelligemitachcaniechtauwanep Amementittak. Gohan Wtochemellan! nitechquo ktelgiqui wulinamenep elinquechinan. Wemi koecu nihillatelukgun untschi Nochunk; woak matta auwen owoahawi Wequisink, na schuk Wetochwink, woak matta auwen owoahawi Wetochwink na schuk Wequisink, woak Wequisink ta Elitehat auwenitsch owoatellan. Paak ni Nhakenk wemi Uschuwamallsijek woak Schachwelemuijek, nitsch tschitanilawemellohumo. Kakewawunk natenumook, Ni Wehocquenink, woak gatta lissin ni elsija, ntite ntukawussi, woak tangelensi untschi Ndehenk: nantsch gemochgamenewo Ktschitschanguwawunk li Allachimoatenamoa gan. Nitechquo Nhocquenia wulamamquot, woak Niwaschon langinaquot.

### SECTION 39.

Schuk mauchsu Pharisee gattalep wtellitsch wipoman. Woak ndemikep Pharisee Wikit, woak lemattachpop mauwi mizite. Woak schela, Ochque achpop talli Utenink Metschilissit. Pندانke wtelli Pharisee Wikit mauwi mizite, petonep Mhokhak ehattek welhik Pomih, tschitschink Wsitenk wunipop woak lepakop; woak guschiechtonep Wsitall nachpi Suppinquall, woak Milach wtauwekenep penquiquammawall, mosktonawawall Wsitall, woak schomawawall nachpi Pomi. Nanne Pharisee Wentschimat nenke elek, nihillatschi Wdehenk laptonep: Wonni Lenno niganiweuchsite, owoaton a Ewenikit wo Ochque, woak Elinaxit na Meschenat, ntite machtschilissu. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Simon, hatte koecu lellane Laptonep: Rabbi, luel.

Mauchsu Lenno nischowall Lennowall lekhammapanil: mauchsiluwall lekhamawap palenach tcha pachki



Pennisall; tacquoak palenach-tchenachki. Schuk quila enhikechtit, eliwi miwelendamauwoapanil. Luel, auwen juk nischowak allowiwitsch wdahowalan? Simon nachgutem luep: Ntiteha, necama eli allowi mecheli miwelendamauwap. Wtellapanil: Gulamoc nanne leu. Woak gluppoqueu Ochquewunk li, Simonall wtellawall: Knewoa wo Ochque? Wikian ndemikép, matta Mbi gemiliwi Nsitink li. Schuk necama guschiechton Nsitall untshi Suppinguall, woak Milachk wtauwekenep penquiquamapanil. Matta quawangomiwip, schuk necama seki jun paja, matta iala mostonamen Nsitall. Matta kschammenuwiwip Nil nachpi Pomih, schuk necama schammennummenep Nsitall nachpi wingimakhoki Mbeson. Newentschi ktellel: necama pakitatamauwan mcheli Pallawewoaganall, eli machi ahoalep. Schuk auwen tatchitto pakitatamauwan, na woak kechittik ahoaleu. Woak Ochquewall wtellapanil: kpakitatamagun Gematschilissowoaganall. Nanne Wipunditschik nutschilitehepanik Wdehuwawunk: Auwen eet won, Pakitatamat Matschilissowoaganali? Schuk necama wtellapanil Ochquewall: Golsittamoewoagan quitahhemgun, allumsgal, Wulangundowoagan ktappitagun.

#### SECTION 40.

Woak ngutten Sabbathdeke nesquo wusken Gischuch achpop eschoochwete Ehagihenk, woak Gegegimatschil pachgenummenall Saquemall, pikenummenall Wunachguwawunk, woak mizopanik eli gattopuichtit. Nanne alende Pharisœitschik nemhittite, wtellapanil: Loquel, Gegegimquonnik mikindamenewo matta Lelenink Wtapandewoaganink Sabbathdeke, wentschi lissin. Schuk wtellapanil: Matta eet ktakindamowunewo David elissitup, necama woak Witawematschik gattopuichtite? Eli Patamoewigawanik eep, Abjathar enda Pipemetonhetup; woak mizop wulik Achpoan, woak milapanil Witawema-



tschil; nil matta pili auwen lelemawip mizin schuk Pipe-  
metonhetschik nechoha. Schita matta ktakindamowune-  
wo Wtappandewoaganink, Pipemetonhetpanik Sabbath-  
deke Tempelink elgiqui pallitonewo Sabbath Gischgu,  
woak pallapoak quajaqui? Schuk ktelenewo, jun achpo  
eluwi Mechakgilit Tempel elgilen. Schuk nostameque  
elaptonenk: Nowinginamen Gettemagelowoagan, schuk  
matta Wihungewoagan: Kiluwa matta a gendelemawipa-  
nik Pelachpitschik. Woak wtellapanil: Sabbath Gischgu  
gischiechenuntschi ju enda Lauchsit, Schuk ju enda Lauch-  
sit atta gischihawi untschi Sabbath Gischgunk. Wequi-  
semukuk Lennowall woak Nehellatank Sabbath Gischgu.

#### SECTION 41.

Nanne untschi allumsgep, woak tacquoak Sabbathdeke  
enda Mawewink ndemigep woak achgegingep; woak  
talli achpop Lenno Wunachk wdellenahawan metschihil-  
lep. Woak Lepoatschik, woak Phariseak natschihapa-  
nil, gachenatsch kikeuhen Sabbathdeke, woak ntutema-  
woapanil, luepanil: majawi eet wulit kikeuhen Sabbath-  
deke? wentschitsch mochgunde Wtakenimink. Schuk  
necama woahapanil elitehachtit, woak wtellawall Lenno-  
wall Wunachk metschihillep: pochsucquil jun lelawi ni-  
pawil. Nanne pachsucquip woak ika nipop. Woak Je-  
sus wtellawoapanil: Ntutemolenewo: taan a majawi leu,  
wentschi tepi mikindanke Sabbathdeke, Welhik schita  
Medhik? pommauchsohen, schitta palliton? Schuk  
tschitquihhillepanik. Nanne necama wtellawoapanil:  
Auwen eet kiluwa achpo ngutti Memekisch wetallemunsite,  
Sabbathdeke Woalink penihhillate, matta eet schawitsch  
wdannan woak untschi ktinnaan? atta eet Wetschitschan-  
quit allowiwi Welilissit Memekisch elsit? Newentschi  
schachachki wulit welhik mikindank Sabbathdeke. Woak  
pennawoapanik wiwuniwi manunginaxop, woak schiwe-  
lendamop esenik Wdehuwawunk untschi, woak Lenno-

wall wtellapanil : Schachachgennim Genachk. Woak schachachgennemenep : Nanne Wunachk lappi majawihhillep, woak wulamallsop ktakan linaquachtop. Nanne Pharisœisak untschi ktschipanik, manungihhillepanik. woak wtackenutemenewoap, tatsch elikind ; woak Herodianitschik witatschimolchapanik elenumhittit wentschi nhillinde. Schuk Jesus woataque, untschi palli eep, woak mchelook wtegauwoapanil, woak wemi kikehapanil. Schuk quittelapanik mattatsch ktschihhillalachtit. Wentschitsch pakantschi leke elaptonetup Niganiweuchsit Jesaias, elowetup : Loquel, won Ndallogagan, nan ngischimap, woak eluwi ndahoala, necama nolilawehuk Ntschitschangunk. Hokenk ndaton Ni Ntschitschank, woak Ekhekewitschik woatelantsch Schachachgauchsowoagan ; Mattatsch gelogewi, woak mattatsch ganschalamuiwi, woak Ganschalamoagan mattatsch pendaquachtowi kotschemunk. Wigenask schauwoppeu, mattatsch poquihillachtowon, woak waseleniwi Pimenatan mattatsch atewi, sekitsch gischiechen Schachachgapewoagan woak Patachwilsit. Woak Nelowauchsitschik nagatamenewotsch Wtellewunsowoagan.

## SECTION 42.

Woak apatschichtite mechelgik lappi mawehhellapanik, wentschi matta tepi Achpoan miziwipanic. Woak Wita-wematschik pendamichtite, kotschemunk epannik gatta glennan, ntite luepannik : atta wuliwoatamowi. Nanne peschuwoapanil Mezit epitaguk Lenno achgepinquep woak kpittonep, woak kikehapanil, wentschi Achpequinquot woak Kpittonet nemenep woak aptonep. Woak wemi auwen ganschelendamop, luepanik : Atta eet won David Wequisemukuk ? Schuk Pharisœisak woak Lepoatschik Jerusalem Wengik pendamichtite luepanik : Beelzabub wdappitagol, woak won Machtandowall Saki-mawall untschi ktigamasu Machtandowak. Nanne Jesus

woataque elitehachtit, untschimapanil, woak mawemapanil, woak aptonalate Enendhakewoagan wundamauwap, luep: Ta hatsch hitta leu, mauchsu Satan wentschi ktakan Satan getisgauwate? Endchi Sakimawoagan nihillatschi mamachtangundinke, logihilleu; woak endchi Uteney schita Wiqnoam mamachtangundinke nihillatschi, matta kaski tschitanigapawiwi. Newentschi mauchsu Satan ktakan getisgauwate, nihillatschi a tschetschpissinewo, ta ha untschitsch tschitanissin Sakimawoagan? Woak ni untschi Beelzebub ktigamasiane mezitschi Mantowitschik, taan auwen untschi ktigamasowak Genitschannuwawak; Newentschi necamawa gigischachgenimgehimo. Schuk ni ktigamasia mezitsch Mantowitschik untschi Getanittowit Wunachk, woak untschi Wtschitschank, schachachki Patamawos Sakimawoagan gotchukguna. Schitta tepi eet auwen Tschitanessit Lenno Wikit ndemikeu, wentschi Amintschihat, gentsch nhittami gachpilate Tschitanissit Lenno, nahhena Amintschihat Wiqualhemunk etek? Tschitanessit Kinsit Lenno nutematanke Wikit, nallauwi hatte Elatschesowet. Schuk allowiwi Tschitanessit quilutawate, woak patahate, natsch wtschikenawall negatangup, woak achgekhammen endchi wsihuetup. Auwen atta witauchsique, ngoquekhemagun, woak auwen matta witschi Nhakey mawenasike, nan schuk achsehhelachton.

Newentschi ktellenewo: Wemi Matschlissowoaganall pakitatamauwanall ju enda Lauchsitschil, woak Mattaptonaganall li Getanittowitink, wentschi mattaptonalachtit Getanittowit; schuk Mattaptonaganall li Welsit Mtschitschangunk, matta pakitatamagewiwak ju enda Lauchsit. Woak auwen tschanaptonalate Wequisemukuk Lennowall, nan pakitatamauwan: Schuk auwen tschanaptonete li Welsit Mtschitschangunk, atta a pakitatamauwi jun Pembakamigek, woak matta Mekeniechink, eli pataton Gischachgenimgussowoagan hallamagamik. Eli luepanik:

Mezit Manitto wdappitagol. Na gentsch nipalinde Welsit Hittuk, natsch Welhik wentschiken ; schitta Mezinsit Hittuk nipalinde, natsch Mezinsikil wentschikinkil ; ntite Mehittuk woachgussu wentschikingil untschi. Kiluwa quisch-gumowijeque, ahanhocquijeque, ta guntschi wulaptonamohhumo kaski, seki metapewijek ? ta koecu pagachtschihilleu auwen Wdehall, untschi Wdon pallischpehhelleu. Welilissit Lenno Welhik Latschessowet Wdehenk, Welhik penundhikeu ; woak Metschilissil Lenno, Medhik schuk Latschessowet Wdehenk, Medhik penundhikeu. Schuk ktellohhumo, wemi auwen ntutemauwantsch Mekeniechink Gischquike endchen tschanaptonechtit untschi. Ktaptionaganall untschi gischachgenimgetsch, woak Ktaptionaganall untschitsch gendelemukge. Nanne alende Lepoatschik, woak Phariscœitschik nachgutinke luepanik : Rabbi ! ktajandamoleneen Kigenolewoagan penundellijenk untschi Awossagame. Woak nachgutem, wtellapanil : Juk Metapewit Elhakewit Kigenolewoagan wunnattochtonewo, woak matta pili milawaktsch Kigenolewoagan, schuk Pipemetonhetpaninga Jonas Okigenolewoagan. Ntitechquo Jonas elsitup, nacha Gischque, woak nachen Tpoquike wdappinep Mbiachk Wachtenk : tpsiquitsch woak ju enda Lauchsit Quisall nach Gisque, woak nachen Tpoquik Allamhakinksch wdappin. Nik Nitive epitpannik nipawitawaktsch Mekeniechink Gischquike witsche won Elhakewit woaktsch gendelemawawall ; ntite allacquelendamewoap Jonas pemetonhalachtite, woak wulilissopanik. Woak penna, Allowilek Jonasink elekup. Sakimechque Schawanewunk untschi pachsucquiuchtsch Mekeniechink Gisque witsche jun Elhakewit, woaktsch gendelemawawall : Ntite Wikhakamike umenep, gatta pendamenep Salomo Wewoatamoagan. Woak penna, jun Allowilek Salomonink elekup. Mezit Manitto metschi ktschite Wenhokeyit untschi, missamehhelleu enda gageu, ndonamen enda nallowi Achpit, schuk atta mochgamowi. Wentschi tamse Luet : lappitsch ngutkin Wikia

enda ngitschin. Woak pejate wunemen nechoheleu, kschiechhamen woak wulitasu. Nan ne eu woak wunala-wall nischasch tchoall Mantowitschil, allowiwi metape-wall nihillatschi elsit; woak ika pejachtite, nan wtenda wikinewo; Nan wtenk untschi Lenno Hokenk allowiwi machtschi leu elekup nhittami. Woak tpsquitsch leu jun metapewi Elhakewitink. Nelaptonetup, Ochque untschi mechelgik Epitschik amangaptonep woak wtellapanil: Welapensit Wachtenk epijannup, woak Nonacan nonejap. Schuk necama luep: Gohan, Welapensitschik Pendangik Patamawos Wtaptonagan woak geleniumhittit.

Nelaptonalachtite Epitschik; Gohessall woak Wimachtall pepanik, kotschemunk nipopanik, allogemopanik wentschiminde, eli wsami machelook wiwuniwi lemattachpopanik wentschi matta kaski otchawoapanik. Nanne mauchsu wtellapanil: Schela, Gahowes woak Kimachtak kotschemunk nipoak, gatta koecu lukgun. Schuk nachgominde luep: Auwen Ngahowet, woak auwenik Nimachtak? Woak aspinachgep Gegegimatschil li, woak gage-linguamapanil wiwuniwi Elemappitschil woak luep: penno jun Ngahowes, woak jukik Nimachtak Patamawos Wtaptonagan pendamichtit, woak nosogamichtit. Ntitechquo auwen lissite Nooch Awossagame Welelendank, nanne Nimat woak Nechesmus, woak Ngahowes.

#### SECTION 43.

Nanne Gischquike Jesus Wiquahemank untschi pallieep, woak Scheyjunuppekink lemattachpop, woak ach gegingenep. Ne talli Mechelgik mauwehhellepanik, woak untschi Uteneyall ika schihellepanik epitup: Nan Amocholunk pusop, ika lemattachpop. Woak wemi Epitschik japewi nipopanik. Woak macheli aptonala-panil, woak achgegimapanil untschi Enendhakewoawoaganall, woak laptonep: Glistamook, loquek! Sehhse-nehhiket wdanep mauwi senehhin Owochganim. Woak neli senehhikete, alende Ktemacanink machteechenop



woak damachgigasop ; woak Tcholensak Pemapanik pepanik, wequitamenewoap. Alende machtechenop Schingachteapuchki teapuchki, Haki enda schuk tatchittop hatte, woak metschimi sakenop eli tatchenop Haki ; schuk Gischuch kschilandeke, schauwihhillep, woak eli matta tschuphicquiwip, woak eli gachtep Haki metóochtép. Alende Wochganim'aschitta Gawunschigewunk machtechenop, woak Gawunschak allemi gunaquachtop, wentschi aptasque, woak matta koecu wentschikenowip. Woak alende machtechenop enda wulik Haki, sakenop woak wulikenep, woak gischikenammenep, alende nachenachket tchinkop ; alende guttasch tchenachk, alende guttapachki tchink wentschikingup. Woak wtellapanil : Auwen Hittawakit, hitta pendam, pendanketsch. Woak nechohalenite Gegegimatschil Witawematschil, witsche attach nische Endchitschil, ntutemawoapanil, luepanik : taan eet Windasik jun Enendhakewoagan, woak koecu eet wentschi Enendhakejan pemmetonhalachke ? Nachgutem luep : Kiluwa gemilgenewo wentschi gowoatonewo gatschiechen Patamawos Sakimawoagan ; schuk kotschemunk Epitschik schuk untschi Enendhakewoaganall wundamauwannall. Ntite auwen Welhattak milauchtsch wentschi wiaxu : schuk auwen matta welhattaque, woaktsch ajummawan endchi wulaton. Na untschi Enendhakewoaganall untschi ndaptonalawak. Ntite Wuschginguwawink untschi matta wunemowunewo, woak Kittawawunk untschi attapendamowunewo, woak atta nostamowunewo ; wentschi matta gluppiwunewo, woak matta pakitatamawiwall Matschilissowoaganall. Newentschi talli pakantschi leu Jesaias nigani penundhiketup, elowetup : Hittawakuwawink untschi kpendamohhumotsch, woak matta nostamohhumotsch, woak Geschginguwawunk untschi genemene-wotsch, woak mattatsch ktelinamowek. Ntite jun Elhakewit Wdehin tschitanissu, woak Hittawawunk untschi matta wulipendamenewo, woak soppinquenewo ; wen-



tschi matta nemowunewo Wuschginguwawunk, woak matta pendamowunewo Hittawakuwawunk untschi, woak matta nostamowunewo Wdehuwawunk untschi, wentschi atta ktukiwak, wentschi nowitahemapanne. Schuk gulapensihhimo Geschginguwawunk eli Nemek : woak Kittawakuwawunk untschi eli Pendamek. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo : Machelook Pipemetonhetschik woak Schachachgauchsitschik gatta nemenewoap kiluwa eli Nenek, woak matta wunemowunewoap, woak gatta pendamenewoap eli Pendamek, woak matta pendamowunewoap.

Woak wtellapanil : Atta nostamoweque jun Enendhakewoagan, ta guntschitsch Nostamek wemi takanil Enendhakewoaganall. Newentschi glistamook Enendhakewoagan untschi Sechsenehhiket. Lenno Senehhit Aptonagan sehhelachton. Ntite Patamawos Wtaptonagan wochganimo. Auwen pendanke Aptonagan untschi Sakimawoagan, schuk atta nostamoque : natsch Mezit peu, woak amintschihawall Aptonagan Wdehenk senehhingup : wentschi matta wulistamowi, woak atta Kikewit. Nan wdelinaxin Ktemacanink Senehhingup. Woak enda Schingachteapuchki Haki sehhellachtongup, nan wtellsin ; pendanke Aptonagan, woak schawi nateninge, woak wulendam, schuk matta tschubhicquiwi Hokenk, woak matta tschitanitehewi ; shaki likhicqui olsittamen, schuk tamse machtschileke, Schinginawachtowoagan pachsucquike Aptonagan untschi, metschimi achschalawechgussu, woak logahheilen. Schuk enda Gawunschigewink, sehhellachtongup, na wtellsin ; pendanke Aptonagan ; schuk Lachauwelendamoagan untschi Pemileek, woak Achgiwalittowoagan untschi Pawallessowoagan, woak Wingelendamoagan Pemhakamigek wdeliton wentschitsch Aptonagan matta wulikenowi, woak matta gischikenamowi. Woak wulik Haki Senehhingup nan wtellsin ; pendanke Aptonagan, woak nostanke, nateninge, woak glenninke Welilissit, woak Welamoet Wdehinink, woak Welhik Wentschit Peuchtowoaganink. Woak

mauchsu Gischikenammit, nguttapachki tchinke, takan guttaschtchenachki tchink, tacquoak nachenachk tchink. Woak wtellapanil: Nachxummen eet auwen Waselenican, woak allamunk Hallpangellink schita Chansonink wadon? Schachachki matta; ulaha ehenda Nipachtonk hatton, wentschitsch Mattemigetschik nemhittit Waselenican. Ntitechquo atta koecu wsami gatschiechenowi, wentschitsch atta neichquottowi, woak matta a kaski koecu kimi leu, wentschitsch matta pendaquachtowi wemi ta li. Auwen Hittawoakit hitta pendamen, pendanketsch. Woak wtellawoapanil: Nechasik, ta koecu, schita elinakhoke Pendamek: Nanne Kikhican ewegejek kikhammeque, lappitsch kikhammogenewo. Woak kiluwa jun Pendamek ika lissitsch kteliechgenewo.

Woak pili Enendhakewoagan wundamawoapanil, luep: Awossagame Sakimawoagan Lennunk linakhoke na welhik Wochiganim, Senehhit Wdagihacanink. Schuk Lennowak gewichtite, Schingalatschil peep woak Alsqueu wiamochiki senehhinep, woak allumsgep. Nanne metschi sakeninke, woak allemikinke, na woak neichquottop Alsqueu etekil. Nanne Allogaganak epannik Nihillalquichtitschil wtellapanil: Nihillalijenk, matta eet welhik Wochiganim senehlwip Ktagihacanink? taan eet wentschijey Alsqueu? Wtellapanil: Schingalowet nan wdeliton. Allogaganak luepannik: Ktite ajenque a mauwi monemenk Alsquokil? luep: matta! wentschi matta Wheat witsche monumoweque Alsquewall monameque. Lino eliwitsch allemiken petschitsch manschasquen, endatsch ntellawak Manschaskhittitschik: Nhittami mawenemok wemi Alsquokil woak wulamptik wentschitsch lusasike, schuk Wheat mawenemook Wikia.

Woak laptonep: Patamawos Sakimawoagan jun linakhoke, tat auwen Wochiganim Hackink lanehhinke, Tpoquik Gewit, Gischquik Amuit; Wochiganim saken woak allemiken, matta necama awoatowon. Ntite Haki nihillauschi gischikenammen nhittami Asgiquall, aschite Saque-

mall; nanne untschi tepikenol Wentschikingil. Schuk metschi tepiken, nanne schawi wdallogemo damaskhiken, eli tpsquihilleu manschasquen.

Nanne luep: Auwenil a ndelinawaneen Patamawos Sakimawoagan? woak elinaquo Enendhakewoagan untschi hitta wundameneen? Awossagame Sakimawoagan elek Wochganimink Mustard, auwen weteninke woak Wdaghacanink senehhite. Jun Wochganim allowi tanktittit wemi Minquak etek. Schuk allemikinke allowiwi gunaquachtol wemi Kabitschinkil, woak Hittuk gischiken, wentschitsch Tscholensak Pemapanik pewak woak equiwi Wtochunall wdappinewo.

Woak pili enendhakewoapanil: Awossagame Sakimawoagan elek Papastek, na Ochque wetenep woak nacha Bushelink Locat wiamochgilhillep, shaki wemi pakan-tschi pastep. Wemi jul Jesus aptonalapanil Enendhakewoaganall untschi, woak matta wdaptonalawipapanil, gentsch enendhakete. Schuk Gegegimatschil nechoha wemi kschiechi wundamawoapanil. Wentschi pakantschi leu, elaptonengup untschi Niganiweuchsitink eluwetup: Ntonkdonechin wentschitsch Enendhakeja, woaksch kschiechi windamen Gatschiechingup eka nutschi Pemhakamigek.

Nanne Jesus wdelemapanil Mechelgil allumsgachtite, woak Wiquahemunk peep. Nanne Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, luepanik: Windamauwineen Enendhakewoagan untschi Alsqueu Hagihacanink! Nachgutinke wtellawawall: Wequisemukuk Lennowall majawi Sechsenhiket welhik Wochganim. Pemhakamik elek Hagihacan. Amemensak Sakimawoaganink, nik welhik Wochganimintschik. Metapewitschik Amemensak, Alsqueu tpsquilinaxoak. Schingalowet Senehhiket Machtando Elewunsit. Manschaskhittewoagan Windasik Wiquajungik Haki. Enschellaksch Manschaskhillitschik. Nan elgiqui mone-munde Alsquewall, woak Tindewink lusasike, woak tpsquitsch leu Wiquajunkik Haki. Wequisemukuk Lennowall

wall wdallogalawaktsch Wtenschellumall, nikschi mawenemenewo untschi Wsaksimawoaganink wemi Achschalawehtowoaganall woak Medbik mikindamichtit, woaktsch lanehhinewo Tindewink Gischiechink, endatsch salamuin woak tschaganigechink. Nennatsch Schachachgauchsitschik gischachtewak Gischuch elgiqui Gischachtek talli Ochuwawak Sakimawoaganink. Auwen Hittawakit hitta pendam, pendanketsch. Lappi, Awossagame Sakimawoagan linakhoke husca Mechawachtikil Ekolsink Hagihacanink, na Lenno mochgamenep, woak gandhattonep; woak eli untschi wulelendanke na eep woak mehellamagenep wemi endchi Latschesowet, woak mehallamenep Hagihacan.

Lappi, Awossagame Sakimawoagan ju leek, Memhalamund Elsitup. Maschapiall husca Mechawachtikil ndonangup; woak metschi ngutti Maschapi eluwi Mechawachtik mochgasike, na wdanep, woak mekanep wemi endchi Latschessowet, woak mehellamenep Maschapi. Lappi Awossagame Sakimawoagan ju leu, elek jahellap tschahoapanebhinke Kitahicanink, wentschi mecheleneyachki kpitthanke. Schuk metschi pagachtschihillake, gachpallawall japewi; nanne lemattachpoak, woak pipinamenewo Welsitschik, woak Ehattek wdatonewo, schuk nil alettol pakitonewo. Woaktsch na leu Wiquajunquik Haki. Enschellak wdanewotsch tschetschpennemenewotsch Meztischik untschi Schachachgeuchsitschik; woaktsch lanehhinewo Tindewink endatsch salamuin woak tschaganigechin. Woak Jesus wtellapanil: knenostamenewo jul wemi? luepanik: Gohan Nihillalijen! Nanne luep: Newentschi Endchit Wewoatomowino Awossagame Sakimawoaganink, tpisqui wtellsin Wewikit Gegeyit Elsit, nan untschi Elatschesowet Penundhiket Weskingil woak mechowe Elekil.

Woak na leep, Jesus pakandaptonete jul Enendhakewoaganall, nan untschi allumseep, woak peep nihilatschi Wtutenink, woak Gegegimatschil wtegauwoa-

panil. Woak Sabbathdeke nutsch i achgegingenep enda Mawewink. Woak machelook ganschelendamopanik, pendamichtite elachgingete woak luepannik: Tawundenum won elinaquo Luppoewoagan, wentschi woak Wunachgall untschi elgiqui Ganschilalloget? Matta won Wewikhet woak Wewikhetschil Quisall? Atta Gohessall luwunsu Mary, woak Wimachtall Jacob woak Joses, woak Simon woak Judas? Atta woak Chesmusall wemi wdap-pinewo Epijenik? taan eet wunden wemi Wtellsowoagan? woak achschalawechegepanik Hokenk untschi. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Pipemetonhet allowiwi matta koecu nelemaguwi Wentschijeyit woak Wtutenink woak Wikit. Woak atta hittawi talli memanschilallogewi Pallistamoe-woaganowa untschi: Schuk alende Tatchittitshik Palsitschik Wunachgall eli Hokewawunk wdadonep wentschi kikehapanil. Woak ganschelendamop Pallistamoe-woaganowawunk untschi.

#### SECTION 44.

Nanne likhiqui Sakima Herodes pendameneep untschi Jesus Wdallogewoaganall woak wemi endchi Lissitup. Eli Wdellowunsowoagan woachquottop wemi talli. Woak quila litehep, eli alende luepanik: Johannes amuip untschi Anglowoaganink; woak alende: Elias peep; woak alende: mauchsu Pipemetonhetpaninga lappi amuip. Woak Herodes wtellapanil Wdallogaganall: Johannessall ngiskiquehhoan, schuk auwen won Elsit tama endchi Leek? Quonna eet Johannes Sisokenepaluwetup na Amuit untschi Anglowoaganink, wentschi elgiqui Ganschilalloget. Woak gotta newoap.

Herodes eli allogalap Lennowak, nik wdahunnawapanil Johannessall, gachpilap woak Gechkpahotink hallap, untschi Herodias Wimachtall Philippus Wikimatschil nan wikimop. Ntite Johannes wtellapanil Herodessall: matta wulinaquachtowi eli quitawema Kimat Wikimatschil. Schuk Herodias gattonalap, gatta nhillan, schuk alowos-



sop. Ntite Herodes quittajalap Johannessall, eli Woahat wulapejop woak Welilissit Lenno; woak genachgihap, woak alendewiak awullsittamap, woak wingsittawoap; woak a tamse gatta nhillap, quittajalapanik Mechelgik eli wdelelemapanil Pipemetonhetschil. Schuk tamse kitschgansu Gischquike Herodes enda Wipundewoagan milap Gegeyjumhetschik, Menkgilik woak Wdellógaganall talli Gallilœa elilenite endchi ngutti gettinnamite; Nanne Herodias Wdanall ndemigep woak gendegep: woak Herodes wulinamenep woak Wipomatschik. Nanne Sakima wtellawall Oehquetschitschall: Wiuuwamil ta koecu winginamane, gemilentsch. Woak kidaptonalap: ta koecu Winuwejan, gemilellsch shaki pachsiwi Nsakimawoaganink. Nanne kotschemunk eep woak Gohessall wtellapanil: koecutsch nuwinuwe? wtellawall: Johannes Sokenepaluwet Wil. Woak Gohessall untschi metschi allohumasop, schawi mattemigep, Sakimawunk peep, winuwep woak luep: Ngattatam miliane juke schawi Ulakensink Johannes Sokenepaluwet Wil. Sakima schiwelendamop: schuk eli kitaptonalap, woak nik Wipomatschik untschi matta gatta goquehhemawi, schuk allogemop milinde. Woak schawi Sakima allogalap Lennowall wentschitsch peschunde Wil. Won ika eep Gechpahotink woak giskiquehhemawall, woak undoochachtonep Wil Ulakensink woak Ochquetschitschall milap, woak Ochquetschitsch milap Gohessall. Nanne Gegegimatschil pendamichtite, pepanik woak wtauwunapanil Hokeyall; wtenk untschi pepanik woak woatelapanil Jesusall. Nanne likhicqui Elogalintschik wemi apatschipanik woak Jesussink pepanik, woak atschimolchawoapanik, wemi mikindamichtitup, woak elachgingenepanik.

Nanne Jesus pendanke, eli petschi Herodesink pendaquachtop Wtellsowoagan, wtellapanil: Nechoha ta atam Bischuwiwi, wtenda allachimui. Ntite mechelopanik abtschi pepanik, takanik matschipanik, wentschi matta



kaski nallauwi Mizichtik. Nanne Amocholunk Gamink Gallileiwi Menuppekunk wdelilachtanewo, pechotschi Tiberiasink untschi. Woak palli eep witsche Witawematschik enda nechoha epichtit tpsiqui Utenink Bethsaida. Schuk mechelook newoawoapanik allamillachtan, woak wunennewoapanil, wentschi ika hakiochwepanik, woak melawoawoapanik. Schuk wentschi Wtegauwoapanit eli nemhittite Ganschilallogewoaganall elihate Palsitschik. Woak Jesus gachpep untschi Amocholink, Wachtschunk eep, wtenda lemattachpop witsche Gegegimatschil. Schuk woak pechuwihhillewall Tschuall mechi Gischquwall Passah. Nanne Jesus aspocquete woak nenke Mechelgik otchawapanik, gettemagelemapanik; ntite tat Mekisak wtellsinewoap matta auwen natschihawipanic. Woak untschimapanil, woak gunih pemetonhalapanil, kschiechiwundamauwapanil elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan woak Palsitschik kikehapanik.

Nanne gacht i alagischgop, attach nische Endchitschil Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, woak wtellapanil: Bischuwiwi ju Epijen, woak metschi alagischgu, lelem weini Epitschik, allumsgachtit Pemuteneyall endatsch mochgund mawikechtit, woak Achpoan mehallamocht, eli matta hattewi Mizichtik. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Quatsch a lanque allumsgak? Kiluwatsch ktachamo. Woak Philippussall wtellawall: Taan eet mehallameneen Achpoan jukik mizichtit? Schuk wentschi latup, gatta quetschiha, ntite wuliwoatonep getta lissin. Philippus nachgutem wtellawall: Nischapachki Pennis lawachtike Achpoanall atta a tepihillewi wentschitsch Memajauchsit schuk kechittigundanke. Schuk wtellapanil: kechenol Achpoanall golhattonewo? Mauwi penammok. Metschi nattoochtasike, mauchsu Gegegimatschil, Andreas, Simon Peter Wimachtall, luep: Pilawetschis achpo olhatton palenach tchenno Achpoanall, woak Namöessall nische: schuk koecu hatsch undapensijen, wsami Mechelook? Nanne luep: peta-

wime. Woak allogalap Gegegimatschil, wentschitsch laachtit Epitschik lemattachpichtit allanquepi talli enda mcheli Masgiquep. Nan wtellsinewoap, lemattachpopanik elanguelpichtit ehindebauquepoak nguttapachki woak alende palenach tchenachksopanik. Nanne wendenummen palenach tchennol Achpoanall, aspocquep Awossagame, genamop, woak pabhakenemenep Achpoanall, woak milapanil Gegegimatschil, wentschitsch allemagenawocht tit wemi Endchichtit, woak Namœssall milapanil endchi gattatamichtit. Woak wemi mizopanik, woak gispoak. Woak wtellapanil : Gegegimatschil : Mawehhemook Piwehhellaki wentschitsch matta Ameyachgitonk. Nanne mawehemenewoap, woak pagachtschoetonewo tellen woak nische Tankhacanall Piwehhellaki untschi palenach Achponall woak Namœsall nik mizopanik piwondamopanik. Woak nik mizopanik palenach kittapachxopannik, Ochquewak woak Amemensak matta witachkimawipanik. Nanne Epitschik memanschilinamocht tit, luepanik : kitschiwi won Pipemetonhet Wundaptonengup, wtellitsch paan Pemhakamigek.

#### SECTION 45.

Woak allogalap Gegegimatschil schawi Amocholunk pusichtit, woak gamunk nigani lillachtachtit Bethsaidaink, seki necama laachtit Mechelgik metscholtichtite. Woak metscholtichtite, woak wataque, wtellitsch lappi pewak litsch achtschingi allumoochwalan, wentschitsch sakimauchenall, palli eep Wachtschunk nechoha enda Patamat.

Schuk wulaquike Gegegimatschil Scheyjunuppekunk epannik Amocholunk pussopanik, wentschi gamunk Capernaum lillachtachtit. Nanne metschi pisgep lelawi Menuppekunk wtillhamenewoap, woak Jesus neehoha piwihhillep, woak matta witsche pusiwip Amocholunk. Woak nutschis kschachanop, woak tgujop. Nanne nenke schachwelemuichtit eli apitchanehhellewak : otchapanil Tpoky

newink Woapuoaganink, metschi allowiwi nacha Meil peshillachtitup, woak achpamsop Menuppekink tat gachta lowin. Woak Gegegimgussitschik neuchguke Menuppekunk pemsite, woak giechki Amocholunk pejate; litehepanik na eet Tschipey, woak eli wischassichtit, ganschalamopanik. Ntite wemi wunewoapanil woak salachgihhillepanik. Schuk schawi aptonalapanil, wtellapanil: Nallauhokik, Ni han; katschi wischassihek. Schuk Peter nachgutem wtellawall: Nihillalian, ki eet? ju wuntschimil wentschi wtachellen Mbink. Jesus wtellawall: Undach aal. Woak Peter gachpep untschi Amocholunk, Mbink pomissop, Jesusall gatta otchan. Schuk nenke ganschi kschachanop, salachgihhillep, woak allemi ktawihillep, ganschalamop luep: Nihillalian, wita hemil! Nanne Jesus schawi schipinachgep, wdannap, woak wtellawall: Wo ki tatchitto golsittamen, quatsch logahhella? Woak Amocholunk pusichtite ala kschachanop. Woak husca ganschelendamopanik. Ntitechquo matta ikalissi wewoatamowunewoap ili Achpoanall memanschilinamenewoap, woak tschitanissop Wdehuwa. Schuk wemi Amocholunk Epiechtitup otchapanik quajaqui, elinquechink pakachtehhellewak, luepanik: Schachachki Getanittowit Oquisemukgun Kakey. Nanne Haki Genezareth li wdillhamenewoap enda schawi petschillachtopanik. Woak Amocholink untschi gappachtit, nik Epitschik, schawi wunewoapanil, woak wemi elemamek Haki allogemopanik, wentschi Palsitschik pemoochwalapanik Gechgauwingunk enda listamenewoap ta ta Epit. Woak Uteneyall ndemigete hallanewoap Palsitschik Lawutenink, woak mehemendowamapanil lelemachtit schuk Singek Schakhocquiwan meschenachtit. Woak wemi Endchitschik wtinnemapanik kikeuhenepanik.

#### SECTION 46.

Woapangike nik Mechelgik ju undach gamenk Menup-

pekunk Epitpannik nemhittite, matta pili Amoehol hatte-  
wip, na schuk ngutti Gegegimatschil enda pussopanik,  
woak Jesus eli matta withomawip Gegegimatschil, schuk  
Gegegimatschil nechoha wdallemillachtanewa. Schuk  
talli woak takanik Amocholall untschi Tiberius petschill-  
achtopanik pechotschi enda Achpoan mizineowoap, unt-  
schi Nihillalquonk Genamoagan. Nan nik Mechelgik  
nemhittite, Jesus eli matta achpiwip, woak Gegegi-  
matschil matta: nanne woak pusopanik Amochol-  
all, pepanik Capernaum, woak ndonawawoapanil Jesus-  
sall. Metschi mochgawachtite, Menuppekunk gamink  
undachqui enda Mawewink talli Capernaum, wtellawoa-  
panil: Rabbi, tschinge kpamsa? Jesus nachgutem woak  
luep: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohumo! Matta untschi  
ndonamiwek, eli nemenewo Ganschilallogewoaganall,  
schuk eli gemizenewo Achpoan, woak eli gispuinewo.  
Lachawwelendamook Mizewwoagan matta Mimetschih-  
chillak, schuk nachpauchsijeque lalleniwi Pommauchso-  
woaganink petschi, nantsch gemilguwa Wequisemukuk  
Lennowall. Ntite won gischimap Getanittowit Weto-  
ch-wink. Wtellawoapanil: Taan a lennamenke, wentschi  
Mikindamenk Getanittowit Welelendank? Jesus nachgutem  
wtellapanil: Jun elek Getanittowit Wdallogewoagan,  
ktellitsch wulistawanewo Petalogalatup. Wtellawawoa-  
panil: Ta linaquo Kigenolewoagan gemikindamen, wen-  
tschitsch Nemenk woak Gelsillolenk? kocu ktellaloge?  
Nochenaniga Bischuwiwi Manna mizopanik, elekhasik:  
Milapanil Achpoan untschi Awossagame mizichtit. Nanne  
Jesus wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, Kitschiwi ktellenewo; Moses  
atta a Achpoan milquecup untschi Awossagame; schuk  
Nooch gemilguwa wulamoeju Achpoan untschi Awossa-  
game. Ntite Achpoan Getanittowunk wentschijey Wenk  
Awossagame, woak miltin Pommauchsowoagan Pemha-  
kamigek. Nan wtellawawoapanil: Nihillalan, abtschi  
milineen linakhoke Achpoan. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil:

Ni Nkakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan. Auwen Nhakenk pate, mattatsch gattopuiwi, woak auwen wulistawite, mattatsch haschi getosomuiwi. Schuk metschi ktellennewoap eli newijekup, woak quajaqui matta gelsittawiwek. Wemi endchi Nooch Milit notchukgun; woak auwen wtachite, matta a ngutggennemawi. Ntite matta untschi noom Awossagame wentschitsch lissia ni elitehaja; schuk necama Elitehat Petalogalitup. Woak nan Witehewoagan Wetochwunk Petalogalit, wentschitsch matta koecu ndankhittowi endchi Militup, schuk wentschitsch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Woak na Pelalogalit Witehewoagan: wentschitsch auwen newote Wequisink woak wulistawate, nachpauchsite hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, woaksch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Nanne Tschuak mamukquelemap eli laptonep: ni Nhakey Achpoan Wenk Awossagame, woak luepanik: Matta eet won Jesus, Joseph Oquisemukun, na Ochwall woak Gohessall nowoahaneen, ta untschi Laptonet: Noom Awossagame? Jesus nachgutem wtellapanil: Katschi mamukquelemowek. Matta auwen Nhakenk kaski pewi, gentsch wtinnate Wetochwink nan petalogalgun; woaksch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Lekhasu untschi Pipemetonhetpaninga: Wemitsch achgegimgussowaktsch untschi Getannittowunk. Juke auwen pendanke untschi Wetochwink, woak gatta Nostank, peuchtsch Nhakenk. Matta ne untschi eli auwen newoate Wetochwink, schuk Getannittowunk Wentschijeyit, nan wunawoap Wetochwink. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellennewo: Auwen wulistawite, hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan wunachpauchsu. Ni Nhakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan. Gochuwawunga mizopanik Manna Bischuwiwi woak angellunka. Jun Achpoan Awossagame wentschijey: wentschitsch auwen mizite, matta angellowi. Ni Nhakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan Wenk Awossagame: Auwen jun Achpoan mizite pommauchsutsch hallamagamik. Woak Achpoan nemiltin nan Nojosum, nemeken Pemhakamigek Pommauchsowoa-



gan untschi. Nanne Tschuak untschinchotopanik woak laptonepanik : Taan untschi wonni hitta Milquenk Ojosumall wentschi Mizijen? Jesus wtellapanil : Wulamoe-wagan, Wulamoewoagan ktellohhumo ; mattatsch miziweque Wequisemukuk Lennowall Ojosum, woak mattatsch meneque Omocum matta a kpommauchsiwek. Auwen mizite ni Nojosum, woak menete Ni Nemocum, hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan nachpauchsu, woaktsch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Ntitechquo Nojosum majawi Mizewoagan, woak Nemocum majawi Menewoagan. Auwen mizite Nojosum, woak menete Nemocum, nan ndappitagun, woak ni ndappitawan. Elgiqui petalogalgun Pemauchsit Wetochwink, woak ni untschi Wetochwink npommauchsi : newentschi auwen Mizit Nhakey, nannetsch woak pommauchsu untschi Nhakenk. Jun majawi Achpoan Awossagame wentschijey : matta linaquachtowi Gochuwawunka éli mizopanik Manna, woak angellunka. Auwen jun Achpoan mizite, pommauchsutsch hallamagamik. Jun wdelaptonep Sculink enda achgegingenep talli Capernaum. Wuntschi machelook Gegegimatschil, pendamichtite, luepanik : Jun Luewoagan wsami kineu, auween a kaski winksittam? Schuk Jesus elinawate Gegegimatschil eli untschi mamukquelendamichtit wtellapanil : ju untschi ktaschalawechgehhimo? ta hatsch leu tamsetsch newoan Wequisemukuk Lennowall aspoochen ninutschi Epitup. Na Wtschitschank necama Pemauchsohet ; Ojoos matta koecu lapemquottowi. Aptonaganall laptoneja nilil wtschitschanquin woak pommauchsowoaganin. Schuk achpoak Alendemijek matta wulistamowunewo. Ntite Jesus ninutschi wuliwoahapanil Endchichtit pallistamenewoap, woak ewenitsch Getschihillalat. Woak laptonep : jun untschi ktellenewoap : Matta auwen hittawi Nhakenk pewi, matta milgussique untschi Noochunk. Nanne untschi macheli Gegegimatschil ktukipanik, woak matta tschitsch witschewoawipanik. Wentschi Jesus



latup attach nischa Endchitschik : woak eet kiluwa gatta palli ahhimio ? Nanne Simon Peter nachgutem : Nihillalian, ta hatsch ndahena ? Ki hallemiwi Pemauchsowaptonamik Kakenk untschijey. Woak nolsittameneen, woak quoawelendameneen, ktelli ki Christ, Getanittowit Pemauchsit Oquisin Kakey. Jesus nachgomapanil: Matta eet attach nischa Endchijek pipinolhummo ? woak majachsu kiluwa Machtandoju. Schuk wundaptonep Judas Ischariot, Simon Quisall, wtenk Getschihillatat, Mejauchsitup attach nischa Endchitpannik.

#### SECTION 47.

Woak otchawoapanil Phariseisak, woak alende Elekhasikil Weuchsitschik Jerusalem Wengik. Woak ne-woachtite alende Gegegimatschil Achpoan mizin matta nhittami gissilintschewipannik ; matta wulinamowipannik. Ntite Phariseisak woak wemi Ntschuak matta miziwak, matta nhittami kschilinschewipannik : woak nanni nosogamenewo Wtappandewoaganall Gegeyjumhetschil. Woak Utenink, woak ehenda Mehallamawachtink apatschichtite, attamiziwak, gentschkschiechtonke. Woak mcheleleneyachki elinakhoke natenumenewo woak nosogamenewo, amangi Kschiechtowoagan Mehhonetaquall, Assisquahossall, Woapachsin Hossall woak Ehendachpuinquall. Nanne Phariseisak woak Lekhasikil Weuchsitschik ntutemawoapanik, luepanik : Quatsch Gagegimquonnik matta nosogamowunewo Wtappandewoaganall Gegeyjumhetschil, eli Achpoan mizineuwa matta kschilinschewiwak ? Nachgutemawoapanil : Quatsch kiluwa matta Glennemowek Getanittowit Wtappandewoagan untshi kiluwa Lilenewoaganowa ? Ngattummek Getanittowit Wtachpawewoagan, woak ju enda Lauchsit Lilenewoagan glennemook, eli guschiechtoneuwa Assisquahosak woak Mehli-mentetaquall, woak mcheleney elinakhoke natschitoneuwa. Woak wtellapanil : Kehella, tepeli goquehemeneuwa Ge-

tanittowit Wtachpawewoagan wentschi kaski nosogamek Lilenewoaganowa kiluna nihillatschi gischiechen. Ntite Getanittowit laptonep untschi Mosesall : Machelem Gooch woak Galiowes ; woak auwen Ochwall, schitta Gohessall mattaptonalate, nennatsch wtangellen. Schuk kiluwa ktellowehhimo : Auwen Ochwall, schitta Gohessall tate : Juni Korban, nan windasu, wihungewi Miltowoagan, ki untschi Nhakenk gatta wulapendamen, nanne wulichen. Untschi kiluwa ktelitonewo wentschi auwen Ochwall schitta Goahessall matta tschitsch machelemawi, woak matta wulatschahawi. Nawuntschi pallihattonewo Getanittowit Wtaptonagan untschi nihillatschi Lilenewoaganowa ; woak mecheti linakhoke gemikindamohhumo. Kiluwa Metewoatamook, Jesaias Pipemetonhetpaninga Welamoet wundaptonete Hakeyjuwa ; nigani Elaptonetup : Jun Elhakewit schuk Wdonink untschi giechkigagun, woak Wschetonall untschi schuk machelemukgun, schuk Wdeluwa wahhellemappo untschi Nhakenk ; schuk apami mikindamauwinewo : eli schuk achgagingenewo, woak littonhenewo megutschi ju enda Lauchsitschil Wtappandewoaganall.

Woak wuntschimapanil nil Mechelgil, woak wtellapanil : glistauwik wemi woak wulinostamook : Ta koeu Wdonink pintschihillake, matta niskitowi Hokeyit, schuk Wdonink untschihillak, niskiton Hokey. Auwen Hittawakit, hitta pendam, pendanketsch ! Woak Mechelgik untschi allumsgete, woak Wiquahemunk pejate, Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, luepanik : Gowoaton eet, Pharisœisak eli achschalawachgenewo pendamichtite jun Aptonagan ? Schuk nachgutem woak luep : Weemi Nechnipachtongil Nooch Awossagamewi matta nipalawip, monhasunksch. Ponelemau, achgepinquewak, woak Sachgagunitschik Gegepinquotschik. Schuk nischowak Gegepinquotschik sachgagundichtit, eliwitsch Woalink pen-nihhilewak.

Nanne Peter nachgutem wtellawall : kschiechi windam-  
 auwineen jun Enendhakewoagan. Woak Jesus wtellapa-  
 nil : kepewo ijabtschi matta Nostamowek ? Nelema go-  
 woatonewo wemi enchi Wdonink untschi Hokenk ejeju,  
 matta a niskitowiwall auwen ? Ntite matta Wdehenk ejewi,  
 schuk Wachtenk : woak lappi ktschilleu enda wemi Mize-  
 woaganall ktschihillewall. Schuk Hokenk woak Wdonink  
 ta koecu wentschihillake, nan Wdehinink untschihilleu,  
 woak nan majawi palliton Hokey ju enda Lauchsit. Nti-  
 techquo allamunke Wdehinink ju enda Lauchsitschil un-  
 tschihillewall Matschilitehewoaganall, Nhillowewoagan,  
 Manochquewoagan, kimi Wipendewoagan, Gemotgewoa-  
 gan, Achgiwalittowoagan, Niskauchsowoagan, Kpitsche-  
 woagan. Wemi jul Amatsoaganall allamunke untschi-  
 hillewall, woak niskitonall ju enda Lauchsit Hokeyall.  
 Schuk mizin matta nhittami kschilinschewok, matta a nis-  
 kitonall ju enda Lauchsit.

#### SECTION 48.

Woak Jesus untschi allemusgep, wdeloochwenep Ty-  
 ronink, woak Sidonink undachqui ; woak talli Wiquah-  
 emunk ndemikey matta gatta wachgussiwi, schuk ijabtschi  
 matta kaski gandhallawi Hokeyall. Ntite Cananochque  
 Syrophoenice wentschijeyop pendamenep wtelli paan, na  
 Wdanall Mezit Manitto wdappitagol. Won Ochque ika  
 moop, wteganwap woak ganschalamop luep : Wo Nihil-  
 lalan, David Oquisemukgun, ktemagelemil ! Ndanis husca  
 mechachwilawechgussu untschi Mezit. Woak atta ngutti  
 nachgomawip. Nanne Gegegimatschil otchawapanil,  
 mechemendowamapanil, luepannik. Lelem allumsgate,  
 ntite niluna sekiechquonk. Schuk nachgutem luep : Matta  
 pili untschi allogalguwi, schuk Memekschak untschi Te-  
 wongellitschik Israel Wikit. Schuk peep, seksitechink pak-  
 achtehhellep, woak luep : Nihillalan, witahemil ! Schuk  
 Jesus wtellawall : lelem Amemensak nhittami gispoaktsch,

eli matta wulinaquachtowi Amemensall ajuwan Wtappoanum woak Moecanewall lanehhemaowan. Ochque luep : Gohan, Nihillalian ; schuk ijabtschi Moecanetittak mizine wo piwibhillake Amemensall piwondamenewo, pennihillewall untschi Nehellalgukil Ehendachpuingum. Nanne Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall : Wo Ochquewian, mechingui Golsittamoewagan ! ju Aptonagan untschi allums-gal, leketsch talli Kakenk eli gattataman ; Metzit Manitto metschi ktschiu untschi Kdanisink. Woak Wdanissall schawi likhicqui wulamallesop. Woak Wikit pejate, wunewoap Mezit metschi untschi ktschite, woak Wdanall Gegauwingum schengiechen.

#### SECTION 49.

Woak lappi untschi Tyro woak Sidonink elumsite, peep Gallilœiwi Menuppekunk, giechki lelawi tellen tchennol Uteneyall. Woak peschuwoapanil Achgepchoatschil, woak Kpittonetschil, woak winuwamapanil Wunachik Hokenk hattoneke. Woak wtinnap untschi mecheli Epitschik nechoha, woak Hittawakink Wunachikall wdatonep, woak wsucquip, woak Wilano meschenap : woak Awossagame aspoquep, patamap woak wtellap : Hephata ! nan Windasik : tauwiechingetsch. Woak schawi tauwiechenopapanil Hittawakall, woak Wilano gachpilindup lachambilap, woak wuliaptonep. Woak quittelapanil wentschitsch matta auwen Woatelachtik. Schuk quonna quittelapanil, ikalissi allemewachtonewoap elekil, woak husca wulelemelandamopanik, luepanik : Wemi wulalogenep : Achgepchoatschik pendameuhenall, woak Kpittonetschik ndelihan aptonechtit. Woak Wachtschunk eep, wtenda lemattachpop, woak machelook talli otchawoapanil, peschuwoapanik Gulucquihillatschik, Gegepinguotschik, Kpittonetschik, Schawongellikik, woak macheli takanik, nik schengiechtawawak Jesus seksitechink, woak kikehapanil. Wentschi wemi ganschelendamopanik, nemhittite, Kpittonentschik

aptonechtite, Schewongellikik kikepanik, Gulukquihillat-  
schik wuli pommisgepanik, Gegepinquotschik wulattau-  
woapichtit : woak amangachgenimapanil Getanittowif-  
tschil Israel.

### SECTION 50.

Nanne Gischguwall enda husca Machelook Epitpanik,  
woak matta hattewipannik mizichtit : Jesus untschimap-  
anil Gegegimatschil, woak wtellapanil : ngettemagele-  
mawak jun Epitschik, ntite metschi nacha Gischquewi  
shaki jun wdappinewo, woak quila mizichtit, woak atta  
wingi ndelelemawi matschichtit, gentsch metschi mizich-  
tit, wentschitsch matta Wiqualamuichtik wotschi elemiech-  
ink. Eli alende wahhellemopanic. Gegegimatschil wtella-  
woapanil : ta gundenummeneen elgiqui Mechelit Achpoan  
jun Bischuwiwi wentschitsch sungihawuna husca Mechel-  
gik ? Jesus wtellapanil : keechenol Achpoanall golhatto-  
newo ? luepanik : Nischasch, woak tatchittowall Namoes-  
sall. Woak allogalap Hakink lemattachpichtit. Woak  
wunatenumenep nischasch endchennol Achpoanall, genamo  
woak pangenemenall, milapanil Gegegimatschil, woak nil  
allemakennawoapanil Mechelgil. Woak untschi Namoes-  
sall genamap woak laap allemagenawachtit. Woak wemi  
tepeli mizopanic, woak gispoak, woak mawenemenewoap  
piwihhillaki nischasch Tankhacanall pagachtschihillewall.  
Woak nik mizopanic newon kitapachxopanic Lennowak,  
Ochquewak woak Amemensak matta witachkimapanik.  
Woak wulimapanik matschichtit : woak Amocholunk pu-  
sop, woak peep giechki Uteneyall Magdala, woak Dal-  
manutha.

### SECTION 51.

Woak Pharisœisac, woak Sadducœisac, otchawoapanil,  
woak natochtowoapanil, goquetschihawawall, gotatamene-  
wo lihachtit wentschi memanschilinamochtit untschi Awos-



sagame. Schuk nachgutinke, luep Wulaquike ktellowehhimo, wulitsch Gischque eli Equoasum, woak Alappaje ktellowehhimo : juketsch Gischquik Machtapan, ntite machkanachkteu woak Achgumhocquot. Kiluwa Metewoatamook, Pemapanik untschi knita wundamen tatsch elek, matta woak knita Wundamowek, elek juke likhiqui? Woak schiweclendamop Wtschtschangunk, luep : Metapit Elhakewit ndonamenewo Kigenolewoagan. Kitschiwi ktellohumo ; Won Elhakewit atta a pili Kigenolewoagan milauchtsch, schuk Kiganolewogan Niganiweuchsitpaninga Jonas. Nanne wunukalapanil, woak lappi Amocholunk pusop, undach gameu petschillachtap.

Schuk Gegimatschil gamunk lillachtachtit, wonsinewoap Achpoan nimachtit, woak schuk ngutti Achipoan Amocholink hattepanil. Woak gullimapanil luep : Schela, nechasik untschi Pechpastek Phariseitschik woak Sadduceitschik, woak untschi Pechpastek Herodes. Wentschi misselitehepanik woak littopanik : jun eet wundaptonen, eli matta Achpoan nimawuneeen. Nanne Jesus woataque, wtellapanil : Tangettik Golsittamoewoaganowa, quatsch lachauwelendamook eli matta Achpoan Nimawek? nelema Pendamowek woak nelema Nostamowek? quajagui 'Tschitanek Ktehuwa? Wuschginguinewo, schuk atta Newowek. Hittawakuwa, schuk matta Pendamowek? woak matta meschatamenewo? Enda palenach Achpoanall pangenemenep, palenach kittapachœopanik Lennowak mizopanik, kechenol Tankhacanall pagachtschu piwihhillaki gemauwenemenewoap? luepanik : tellen attach nische. Schuk enda nischasch Achpoanall pangenemenep, newo kittapachxopanik Lennowak mizopanik, keecha Tankhacanall piwihhellaki pagachtschu gemawenemenewoap? luepanik : Nischasch. Quatsch matta Nostamowek, eli matta Achpoanink untschi Lellowek, lueja : Nechasik untschi Pechpastek Phariseitschik woak Sadduceitschik? Nan nostamopanik, eli matta luewip, nachasik untschi



Achpoan Pechpastek, schuk allowiwi untschi Luppoe-woaganink Phariseitschik woak Sadduceitschik.

Nanne peep - Bethsaidaenk enda peschuwawoapanil Gegepinquetschil, woak winuwamapanil wtellitsch meschenan. Woak Gegepinquetschil Wunachkink wdannap, wdelloochwalap kotschemunk Utenetittink ikali: woak Wuschginquall sukhoalap, woak Wunachkall Hokenk wdatonep, woak ntutemauwap: schi eet hoecu nenke? nanne aspoquete luep: Auwenik newoa pomisgewak taat Hitgook. Na woak lappi Wunachkall Wuschginquall hattonep, woak wtellap lappi aspocquete. Nanni lappi kikep woak wulattauwoap. Woak gullimawall matschite, wtellawall! katschi ahan Uteuetittink, woak katschi auwen ktellawi ika talli.

## SECTION 52.

Nanne Jesus achpamsop talli Galilœa; ntite atta wingi achpamsiwip Tschuwinenk, untschi eli Tschuak gottonalawoapanil wentschi nihillind. Schuk pechuwihillep Tschuwi Mechi Gischguwall. Nanne Wimachtall wtellawoapanil: Allumsgal ju untschi woak aal Tschuwinenk, wentschitsch Gageginquonnik woak nemhittit Ktallogewoaganall. matta auwen kimi koecu lallogewi, getta Woachgussit. Lissijane, woatella Kakey Pemhakamigek, Ntite woak Wimachtall matta olsittawawipapanil. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Nelema ni tpisgauwihillachtawi; kiluwa abtschi likhiqui tpisgauwihillachtahhimò. Pemhakamik matta a kaski Schinginaguwek; schuk ni nschinginagan, eli penundhikeja machtitsò Wtellosoaganowawall. Kiluwa ika aak mauwi mechi Gischgunamook. Ni esquondawi mechi Gischquewink, ntite esquo tpisgauwihillachtawi. Mectschi nanne late, wdappinep Gallilœink quajaqui.

Schuk Wimachtall metschi allumsgachtit ika li; na woak necama ika eep mechi Gischquewunk: matta wach-

qnottow; schuk tat kimi. Nanne Tschuak wunattonā-woapanil mechi Gischquike woak luepanik : taan eet wo Epit ? Woak mecheli littopanik necama untschi woak pominehotpanik. Alende luepanik : Won Welissit Lenno. Schuk tacquoak luepanik : Matta, ntite wemi auwen achgiwalawall. Schuk atta auwen wingi lake-nimawip wentschi pendaquot, eli quitajalapanik Tschuak.

Schuk lelawi mechi Gischguwa, Jesus ika eep Tempe-link woak pemetonhenep. Woak Tschuak wulelemelandamopanik, luepanik : Ta untschi won kaski weuchsa Elekhasikil matta achgegimgussiwig ? Jesus nachgutem luep : Ngagegindewoagan matta Nhakenk untschijey, schuk majawi necama untschijey Petalogalitup. Auwen wingsittanke, woak wingi lissite, nannitsch owoaton, eli Getanittowunk untschijey jun Achgegindewoagan, schita gachene ni nihillatschi aptoneja. Auwen nihillatschi Hokenk untschi Laptonet, necama nihillatschi Machelemuxowoagan ndonamen : schuk auwen Ndonank Elalogalatschil Machelemuxowoagan, nan Welamoet, woak matta achgiwalewi. Matta ksi Moses Milquekup Wtachpawewoagan ? woak matta kiluwa auwen nosogami. Quatsch gattonalihhimo ? Nik Epitschik nachgutem, luepanik : Mezit manitto ktappitagun, auwen gattonalukgun gatta nilchgun ? Jesus luep : Ngutti ndelalogenep, woak wemi ganschelendamohhimo : Moses gemilguwa Gischkschas-sowoagan (ili matta Mösessa untschijey, schuk, Gochananginga untschijey) woak kiluwa Sabbathdeke auwen gieschkschan. Ju enda Lauchsit auwen Gieschkschasis, woak Moses Wtappandewoagan untschi matta Lokenasik : Quatsch manungalikhimo, eli mesitschejeu Hokey nkikehap Sabbathdeke ? Katschi Achgenimowek, schuk eli Nemek, wulamoeju gieschachgenimo. Nanne alende Jerusalem Wentschijeyitschik luepanik. Matta won Epit tschinge gottonalapanil, gotta nhillan ? woak loquek, wemi elinquechink aptoneu, woak matta auwen koecu wtellawi. Quonna eet Gegeyjumena juke woawelenda-

menewo wtelli Christin? Schuk nowoahaneen Wentschijeyit won: Christ pate, mattatsch auwen owatowi Wentschijeyit. Nanne Jesus amangaptonep pemetonhete Tempe-link: luep: Gohan, gowoahihhimo, woak gowoatonewa Wentschijeyija. Schuk matta nihillatschi npawi; achpo Welamoet Petalogalitup, kiluwa matta gowoahawiwall: Schuk ni nowoaha, ntite Hokenk nuntschjey, woak necama petalogalgun. Nan gatta thunnanewo, schuk atta auwen wdannawi, eli nesquo tpisgauwihillachtawip. Schuk Machelook olsittawoapanik, luepanik: Christ pate; ikalissitsch eet ganschilalogen, wonni Elaloget? Woak petschi Pharisœisak pendaquachtop, elachgenimind untschi Machelook; wentschi Pharisœisak woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik genschtschinnepanik Allogaganak wentschi Thunnachtit. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Tschitsch tagitti quitawemellohumo nennatsch lappi nematschi Epit Elalogalitup. Knattonawihhimotsch woak mattatsch Mochgamiwek; woak ta Epia matta knita pawunewo. Nanne Tschuak littopanik: ta hatsch won waeu, wentschitsch atta mochgawawuna? Gatta eet wdaan Griek ta misse Epitschik, woak eet gatta achgegimawak ta linaquot Luewoagan, eluwet: knattonawihhimotsch woak mattatsch Gemochgamiwek; woak ta Epia matta kaski pawunewo?

Schuk Mekeniechink mechi Gischquike, enda allowi mechi Gischgop, Jesus wunipop, amangaptonep, luep: Auwen getosomuite, patetsch Nhakenk woak menetetsch: Auwen wulistawite Elaptonenk, woak elekhasik: Nanne Hokenksch untschihillewall Siposall Pemauchsowik Mbi. Schuk Welsit Mtschitschank wundaptonep wendenumochtit nikschi Wulistawachtit: Ntite Welsit Mtschitschank nesquo miltiwip eli Jesus nelema gischachsi mitachcanitasuwip. Machelook nik Pendawachtit Elaptonetup, luepanik: Won schachachki Niganiweuchsit. Takanik luepanik: Necama Christ. Schuk alende luepanik: Peuchtsch eet Christ untschi Gallilœa? Matta ksi lek-

hasiwi: Untschi David Elhakewit abanhocquitsch gischigu Christ, woaktsch umen untchi Utenetittink Bethlehem David Eritup? Wentschi tspelendamopanik untschi necama; woak alende gatta thunnap, schuk atta auwen wdannawip. Allogaganak apatschiwak Mengi Pipemetonhetschil, woak Phariseitschil otchawoapanil, nik wtellapanil: quatsch matta Peschuwawiwek? Allogaganak luepanik: atta haschi auwen wtelaptonewip wonni Elaptonet. Phariseisak nachgomapanik: Woak eet kiluwa metschi gagiwalukgehhimo? Taan eet achpo Mejauchsit Gegeyjumbet, schitta Phariſi Welsittawat? Woak wemi Endchitschik matta woatochtit Wtachpawewoagan gendelemuxowak. Wtellapanil Nicodemus, tpoku Jesusall wtachap, nan mejauchsop necamawa untschi: Gischachgenimgussu eet auwen untschi Wtachpawewoaganink nelema pendaxiwip woak Woachgussit Elissit? Nachgutinke wtellawoapanil: Woak eet ki Gallicea guntschijeyin? Nattoochta woak penna, Gallilœunk untschi atta a pachsucquiwi Pichpemetonhet. Woak wemi memajauchsu nanne matschip.

### SECTION 53.

Schuk Jesus eep Olive Wachtschunk, woak Allapajelappi peep Tempeliuk, woak wemi auwen otchapanil, woak achgegimapanil. Schuk Weuchsitschik Lekhasikil, woak Phariseitschik peschuapanil Ochquewall tchunnap nische Wipendewoaganink untschi, woak lelawi wunipalan wtellawoapanil: Rabbi, wonni Ochque thunnap eli kimi wipengep.gentsch. Woak Moses Wtappandewoaganink ntelguna Elsitschik tassenahamoalan: koecu ki ktellowe? Schuk wentschi luechtit, gatta achquetschihawall wentschitsch wtackenimachtit. Schuk Jesus Hakink nemigihillep, woak lekhikep Hakink Lohican wtauwekenep. Nanne allemi achtschingi ututemawachtit aspocquep woak wtellapanil: kiluwa auwen Pelachpit, neta-



miechen Achsin lanehhematetsch. Woak lappi migihhi-  
lep, Hakink lekhikep. Schuk pendamichtite gotsche-  
munk epannik, niittami ngutti, woak takan, anena wemi  
Gegeyitschik petschi Tanktitschik, (eli Wdehuwawall wu-  
lamœhawawall) woak wunukalawawall Jesusall necho-  
halenite, woak Ochque lelawi nipop. Schuk Jesus as-  
pocquete woak atta auwen newoaque schuk Ochque,  
wtellapanil: Ochque, taani Matachgenimquonnik? atta  
auwen gendelemukguwi? schuk luep: Nihillalan, atta  
auwen. Jesus laptonap: wentschi nepe matta gendelemel-  
lowi; allumsgal, woak katschi tschitsch matschilissihan.

Nanne Jesus lappi aptonalapanil woak luep: Ni Ne-  
woachejek Nhakey Pemlakamigek, auwen wtegauwite,  
atta a Pegenink achpamsiwi, ulahatsch wunachpauchs-  
Woachejek nntschi, Pommauchsowoagan. Nanne Phari-  
sœisak wtellawoapanil: Ki nihillatschi Kakenk untschi  
kpenundhike, matta wulamoejuwi Kpenundhikewoagan.  
Jesus nachgutem Ni nihillatschi Nhakenk untschi penun-  
hikejakpanne, wulamoeju Npenundhikewoagan; ntite  
nowoaton ta wemanup, woak ta ejaja; schuk kiluwa atta  
gowoatowunewta wemane, woak ta ejaja. Kiluwa Ojosink  
untschi gisachgenimek. Ni matta auwen ntakenimawi.  
Woak a achgingejeane, ijabtschi majawi leu Ni Achgenin-  
gewoagan; ntite matta ni nechohaleniwi, nischihhena ni  
woak Wetochwink Petalogalitup. Woak lekhasu Wtap-  
pawewoagananowawunk, eli nischowak Lennowak Pe-  
nundhikewoaganowa wulamoeju. Ni epia npenundhike  
nihillatschi untschi Nhakenk, Woak Wetochwink Petalo-  
galit woak Penundhiket untschi Nhakenk. Wtellawoa-  
panil: taani Gooch? Jesus nachgutem: Kiluwa atta  
gowoahiwek woak Nooch atta gowoahawiwek. Ni a  
woahijeque, na woak Nooch gowoahanewoap. Jul Ap-  
tonaganall Jesus laptonap giechgi Minutenk enda achge-  
gingenep Tempelink, woak atta auwen wdannawip,  
ntite nelema tpsigauwihhillachtak.

Nanne Jesus lappi aptonalapanil: palliwitsch nda, woak knattonawihhimotsch, woak ktangellohumsch Kpallawewoaganowawunk, woak ta ejaja, matta a knita pawunewo. Tschuak luepanik: quonna eet gatta nihil-lawal Hokeyall, eli Luet: ta ejaja atta knita pawunewo? Wtellapanil: kiluwa Hakink Wentschijeyjek. Ni Hokunk nuntschijey; kiluwa jun Pemhakamigek guntschijey-inewo; Ni matta jun Pemhakamigek nuntschijeyiwi. Newentschi ktellohumoap, ktangellohumsch Gematschilissowoaganowawunk; ntitechquo matta wulistamoweque ntelli ni Ntellsin, ktangellohumsch Gematschilissowoaganowawunk. Nan wtellapanil: Auwen Kakey? Jesus wtellawall: Nhittami ellekup, quajaqui ndellowe woak ndellsin. Macheli hatteu Kakewawunk wundap-tonejane, woak wentschi achgenimellek: Schuk necama Welamoet Elogalitup; woak endchi pendamap ndaptone Pemhakamigek elinquechink. Schuk atta nostamowipanic wtelli Wetochwink wundaptonalachtite. Nan Jesus wtellapanil: ta elgiqui kiluwatsch ktespenan Wequise-mukuk Lennowall, natsch gowoatonewo ntelli majawi ndellsin, woak atta nihillatschi koecu ndellsiwi, schuk Nooch endchi allohumagun woak ndapitone. Woak nan Petalogalitup witawemuk. Wetochwink atta a ngallguwi, ntite abtschi nemikendamen Welelendank. Elaptonete Machelook olsittawawoapanil.

Nan Jesus wtellapanil Tschuall olsittawachtit: Ndap-tonaganink ktapitaqueque, majawi welsittawihhimo, woak gowatonewotsch Wulamoewoagan, woak Wulamoe-woagan nihillapeuhengenewotsch. Tshuak nachgomapanik: Abraham untschi abanhocqui gischikineen, woak atta haschi auwen Otallogaganiwenk. Ta untschi ktello-wen, knihillapewihhimotsch? Jesus nachgomapanil luep: Wulamoeju, wulamoeju ktellohumo: auwen Metschilissit,



nan Matschilissowoagan Otallogagan. Schuk Allogagan  
 atta wdappiwi Wiquahemunk hallemiwi; Wequisink hal-  
 lemiwi wdappin. Newentschi Wequisink nihillapeuhol-  
 queke, majawi knihillapewihhimo. Nuliwaton, Abraham  
 untschi anhocqui Gischikijek: schuk gattonalihhimo, eli  
 Ndaptonagan matta kaski ktappitaguwek. Ndaptone  
 endchi nemekup untschi Nochunk, kepewo ktellsinewo  
 endchi nemekup Gochuwawunk untschi. Nachgutemich-  
 tit wtellawawoapanil: Abraham Notoochemineen. Jesus  
 wtellapanil. Abraham wendamemensijeque, na woak  
 ktellalogenewoap, Abraham elalogetup; schuk juke  
 gattonalihhimo, Linaxit Lennowall, ni eli Wulamoewoa-  
 gan ktellohumoap. Getanittowunk untschi pendamap.  
 Abraham matta ne wtellsiwip. Kiluwa Gochuwa Wdal-  
 logewoaganall gemikindamenewo. Luepanik: kiluna  
 matta kimi Wipendewoaganink untschi gischikiwuneen;  
 Mejauchsu Gotochena, Getanittowit. Jesus wtellapanil:  
 Getanittowit wendamemensijeque, ktahowalihhimo am,  
 ntitechquo nuntschi ktschin, woak Getanittowunk noom;  
 woak matta nihillatschi npawip, necama petalogalgun.  
 Quatsch atta Nostamowek elaptoneja? ntite matta kaski  
 Wingsittamowek Ndaptonagan. Ochunk Machtando  
 guntschijeyinewo, woak Gochuwa eli Wulelendank gu-  
 wingi lissinewo. Wonni eka nuntschi Nanhillowet, woak  
 matta Wulamoewoagan wonachpauchsiwi, eli Wula-  
 moewoagan atta a wdappitaguwi. Achgelonewoagan  
 laptonete, nihillatschi Elatschessowet wtakenutemen: ntite  
 necama Gegelonat woak Achgelonewoaganall Wtochu-  
 wawall. Schuk ni, eli Wulamoewoagan npenundhike,  
 matta gelsittawiwek. Endchi Epijek, auwen achpo, hitta  
 mandomgun ntelli matschilissin? woak Wulamoewoagan  
 lelleque, quatsch atta golsittawiwek? Auwen Getanitto-  
 witink Wentschijeyit pendamen Getanittowit Wtapto-  
 nagan: untschi matta pendamowek, eli matta Getanitto-

wunk wentschijeyiwék. Tschuak nachgutinke wtella-  
woapanil: Matta eet majawaptoneen ktelli Samaritan  
Kakey, woak Machtando ktappitagun? Jesus nachgu-  
tem: Matta a Machtando ndapitaguwi, ulaha Nooch ne-  
machelema, woak kiluwa gemamachtschimihimo. Matta  
ni ndonamowi Nemachelemuxowoagan, schuk mejauchsu  
achpo ndonamen, woak Gischachgeninget. Wulamoeju,  
Wulamoeju ktellohumo: auwenitsch gellenumen Ndapto-  
nagan, mattatsch wunemowiAnglowoagan hallamagamik.  
Tschuwak wtellawoapanil: Juke nowoatoneen Mezit  
Manitto eli ktappitagun. Abraham, woak Nigani-  
weuchsitpaninga angellunka, woak ktellawe: Auwen gel-  
lenumen Ndaptonagan, mattatsch meschandamowi Anglo-  
woagan hallamagamik. Ki eet ktallowilissiwuna Gochena  
Abraham angelluk, woak Niganiweuchsitpaninga ange-  
lunka? auwen ktellelema Kakey? Jesus nachgutem: Ni a  
nihillatschi amangachgenima Nhakey, Ni amangachge-  
nimoagan atta koecuniwi: schuk achpo Nooch, nan  
amangachgenimgun: kiluwa wundaptonchhimo, nan  
Npatamowawuna, woak atta gowoahawiwék; schuk ni  
nowoaha. Woak luejane, matta nowoahawi, ngagelone  
am kiluwa Elissijek. Schuk nowoaha, woak ngellenum-  
men Wtaptonagan. Gochuwa Abraham wulelendamoop  
elitsch wunemen ni Ngischgum, woak wunemenep, woak  
wulelendamop. Nanne Tschuak wtellapanil: nelema  
palenach tchenachki tchi gachtinnamiwi woak Abraham  
knewoap? Jesus wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktel-  
lohumo: nelema Abraham Achpitup, Ni ndappin. Nanne  
Achsinnall wunattenumenall Hokenk gatta lanehhemau-  
wan, schuk Jesus gandhallap Hokeyall, woak ktschijop  
untschi Tempelink lelawi Epichtit eschoochwep woak  
lowip.

#### SECTION 54.

Woak pemsite, wunewoap Lennowall achgepinquewall

wtelikinep. Woak Gegegimatschil ntutemawoapanil woak wtellapanil. Nihillalan, auwen Pelawewit, wonni schita Kigeyjuunall, wentschi achgepingueu wtelikinep? Jesus nachgutem: Matta won schita Kigeyjumall pal-lawewiwak, schuk wentschitsch Hokenk untschi neich-quoage Getanittowit Wdallogewoaganall. Ni aski mikindamen Wdallogewoaganall Elalogalit seki Gischuch Gischachtek: pismaquihilleuchtsch enda matta auwen kaski mikindamowi: Seki ndappin Pemhakamigek, Newoachejek Nhakey Pemhakamigek. Nelaptonetup Hakink wsuckquip, woak untschi Sucqui assisquahenep, woak assisquochemenep Wuschginquall Achgepinquetschil, woak wtellapanil: aal Putpekachtink Siloah (nan Windasik, Allogalind) woak guschiechtol. Nan na eep, guschiechtonep, woak pejate wulinemenep.

Nanne pechotschi Wikitschik woak nik gentsch newoapanik eli achgepinquep luepanik: Atta won gentsch le-mattachpop, woak winuep? Alende luepanik: Nall nan; woak alende: nan wdelinaxin, Schuk necama nihillatschi luep: Ni han. Nan wtellawoapanil: ta leu wentschi juke apachginuehhellajan? Nachgutem luep: Na Lenno, Jesus Eluwunsit, assisquehenep, woak untschi wschamenumenall Neschginquall woak luep: aal Putpekachtink Siloah, woak kschiechtol Kakey. Nan ndahump, woak nguschiechtonep woak nolattauwapibhilla. Nan wtellawoapanil: tani wdappin? luep: atta nowoatowi. Nanne Achgepinquetschip wdelloochwalapanil Pharisœitschik li. Schuk nanne Gischgop Sabbathdek Jesus enda assisquohenep, woak Wuschginquall tauwunnemawop. Nanne lappi ntutemawoapanil woak Pharisœitschik witsche, ta elekup wentschi Newet? wtellapanil: Assisku Neschgungunk wdatonep, woak nguschiechton, woak juke nulinenen. Alende Pharisœitschik luepanik: Na Lenno atta Getanittowunk untschijeyiwi, eli matta machelendamowi Sabbath Gischgu. Schuk tacquoak luepanik: ta untschi

Metschilissit quila likhiequi kaski ganschilallogen? woak nanne tspelendowak. Lappi wtellawoapanil Achgepinquepanil: koeu ki ktellakenima eli Geschginguall taachgenemagun? Necama luep: Schachachki Pichpemetonhet. Tschuak pallsittamenewoap eli achgepingueuchsa, woak eli lilianep wentschi Newet, shaki untschimapanil Kikeyjumall Achgepinquetschil. Woak ntutemawoapanil luepanik: Wouni eet Quissowana ktellachgenimanewo wtelli achgepingueu wtelikinep? ta untschi juke wulattauwoapu? Wenitschanitschik nachgomapanik luepanik: Nowoatoneen eli won Nquisena, woak achgepinque gischigop; schuk ta untschi juke Wulattauwapit, atta nowoatowuneen. Metschi Lenno, ntutemo, nihilatschi atschimuitetsch. Wenitschanitschik untschi laptonepanik eli quittajalapanik Tschuak; ntite metschi nachgundinewoap auwenitsch wundtonhete wtelli Christ Hokeyite ktisgawauchtsch untschi enda Mawewink. Wentschi Wenitschanitschik luepanik: Metschi Lennowit, ntutemo. Nanne tschitsch untschimapanil na Lennowall Achgepinguepanil woak wtellawoapanil: Machelemo Getanittowit; nowoatoneen wonni Lenno Metschilissit. Nachgutem woak leep: wtelli metschilissin matta nowoatowi; ngutti noliwoaton, ntelli achgepinquenep, woak juke nolinemen. Nanni lappi wtellawoapanil: koeu ktelliechgune? ta wtellenumenep, Geschginguall wentschi taachgenemagun? Nachgutem: Gentsch metschi ktatschimolchellenewo, matta kpendamowunewo? kepewo eet gatta Welsittawawall? Nanne kschaptonalapanil, luepanik: ki Welsittawatschil Kakey, schuk kiluna Mosessa nolsittawaneen; Nowoatoneen Getanittowit Mosessal aptonalap; schuk won atta nowoahawuna Wentschijeyit. Na Lenno nachgutem woak wtellapanil: kella wulelemileu, eli matta Woatawek Wentschijeyit, woak ntanwiechtagun Neschginguall. Schuk nowoatonen, Getanittowit matta pendamewi Machtschilissitschik,

schuk auwen patamawate, woak lissite Welelendank nan Pendamat. Seki hattek Haki, atta haschli pendaquachtowi wtelli auwen apachginguenemauwap achgepinquengischikite; atta won Getanittowitink Wentschijeyike, atta a koecu kaski lissiwi. Nachgutinke wtellawoapanil: Megutschli schuk Machtauchsowoaganink, Gischikijan, woak gageginijen gachtau? Woak kotschemunk ktisgawawoapanil. Jesus pendamenep eli wtisgawawoapanil. Woak mochgawate wtellapanil: Golsittawawall Getanittowit Quisall? Nachgutem woak luep: Nihillalan, ta auwen, wentschitsch nolsittawa? Jesus wtellawall: knewoap, woak juke ktaptonalgun nan wtellsin. Schuk luep: Nihillalian, nolsittam, woak patamauwap. Woak Jesus laptonep: Gischachgeninkewoagan untschi npaan Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch nik matta Nemochtik, nemhittit, woak Nemhittitschik achgepinqueneuwsch. Woak nan pendamapanik alende Phariseitschik Epitschik, woak luepanik: kepena'eet achgepinqueneen? Jesus wtellapanil: Achgepinquejeque, matta Matschilissowoagan nachpauchsiwek, schuk eli ktellowenewo, knemeneen untschi ktappitaguwa Fallawewoaganowa. Wulamoewoagan, Wulamoewoagan ktellolunmo: Auwen atta Esquandewink untschi mattemigete Memekschigawanink, woak palliwi lakusite, nanni Gegemotget woak Nanhil-lowet. Schuk Esquandewink mattemigete, nan Noch-nutemekschet. Nannil Nutschisquandawet Tauwunnemat, woak Memekschall pendawawall, woak wihillawall Mekisumall wentschimate, woak ktoochwalawall. Woak metschi guttoochwalate Memekschumall niganitamawall, woak Mekisall wtegauwawall, eli wunennewawall Elliehsit. Schuk Tschepsowitschil atta wtegauwawiwall, ulaha wschimohala eli matta wuneunemawi Tschepsowit Elliehsit! Jun Aptonagan Jesus wundamapanil, schuk atta nostawawipani koecu Eluwetup. Nan Jesus lappi wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellenewo: Ni Es-



quandewia Nhakey Memekschak li; wemi nik Niganitamitschik pepanik, schuk Gemodgewak woak Nanhillowewak, wentschi Mekisak atta olsittawawipanil. Ni Nhakey Esquande, auwen Nhakenk untschi ndemigete, pomauchsutsch, woak mattemigeuchtsch, undoochweuchtsch, woaktsch mochgamen Wulaskat. Gechgomoget atta pili undoochwewi, schuk wentschi Gemotget, Wemihet woak Nihillowet. Ni untschi npaan, wentschitsch Pommauchsowoagan nachpauchsichtit woak wiachtit. Welinochnutemekschet Nhakey : Welinutemekschet meken Pommauchsowoagan untschi Memekschak. Schuk Elogalgussit matta Nutemekschewit, woak matta necama Mekisemuiwi newotte Metimieu mochgihilleu, wunukallawall Mekisall, woak wschimo; woak Metimieu quihilutawawall, woak achschellawawall Mekisall. Elogalgussit wschimo ; eli Allogalat, woak matta natschihawiwall Mekisall. Welinutemekschet Nhakey woak nowoaha Nihillalatschik, woak nik nowoachgun. Elgiqui Noochowoahuk, woak ni nowoaha Wetochwink ; woak nemeken Pommauchsowoagan untschi Memekschak. Woaktschitsch pili hatteu Memekschak, matta jun Memekschiganink untschijeyiwiwak, nik nepetsch aski npschuwall : woaktsch pendamenewo elaptoneja, woaktsch majachsowinewo ngutti schuk Meniechinewotsch, woak ngutti Nutemekiset. Newentschi Nooch ndahowaluk, eli nemeken Npommauchsowoagan wentschitsch lappi natenummen. Matta auwen ajumagowi ,nihillatschi nemeken. Nihillatamen wentschi meken, woak nihillatamen lappi natenum Npommauchsowoagan. Elinaquo Wtappandewoagan Noochunk nunden.

Nanne Tschuak lappi tspissopanik untschi jul Aptonganall. Machelook littopanik : Mezit Manitto wtappitagol, woak matta wewoatamowi, quatsch golsittawawoa? tacquoak luepanik : jul Aptonaganall matta linaquachtowi tat Mezit wtappitagol. Mezit Manitto eet hitta apachginquenawall Achgepinquetschil Wuschginquall?



## SECTION 55.

Schuk woak machelemuwi Gischgoptalli Jerusalem untschi Patamawigawan endchi Getink tpsquihhillake Meschatank woak Lowanop. Woak Jesus achpamsop Tempelink Salomon Pithawikhanink Elewunsik. Nanne Tschuak wiwunigapoak Hokenk wtellawapanil : Ta shaki ktschanelendamohen Kakeyina ? Ki Christ kakeyijane, majawi lineen. Jesus nachgutem : Metschi ktellenewo, schuk atta wulistamowunewo. Nil Allogewoaganall mi-kindama Nooch Wdellewunsowoaganink penundhikeen Nhakenk untschi, schuk kiluwa kpallsittamenewo, ntite atta ni Nemekisemuiwek Kakeyjuwa ellekup. Ntitechquo Nemekisemall npendagun, woak nemilawak hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, woak atta a tawongellowiwak, woak atta auwen Nachgink untschi wtinnawawiwaktsch. Wetochwink nannil Militup eluwi mehakilen, woak atta auwen hittawi wtinnawak untschi Nooch Wunachgink. Ni, woak Nooch majauchsowineen. Nanne Tochuak lappi wundenewo Achsinnall wentschi tassenamohalachtit. Jesus nachgomapanil : Mecheli Wulalogewoaganall kpenundelellenenewoap untschi Noochunk, ta linaquot Allogewoagan untschi tassenamohalihhimo ? Tschuak wtellapanil : untschi Wulalogewoagan atta tassenahamolowuneeen, schuk Mattaptonacan untschi li Getannittowunk, woak eli ki Hokeyijan gisehima Kakey Getanittowit. Jesus nachgomawall : Matta ksi Lekhasik Wtachpawewoaganowawunk : Ndellowenep, kiluwa Patamawossijek ? newentschi eli nik Wihhillat Patamossitchik, Getanittowit Wtaptonagan Wtachatup, woak Elekhasigil atta a kaski Lokenasik ; quatsch ktellanewo aan Wetochwink Machelemat woak petalogalap Pemhakamigek : gemattaptonala Getanittowit, eli lueja, Getanittowit Oquisin Nhakey ? Atta mikindamakpanne Nooch Wdallogewoaganall, katschi wulistawiwek. Schuk nil mikindamane, wulisto Alloge-

woaganall, quonna ni atta wulistawijeque. Wentschitsch woataweque: woak olsittameque, eli Wetochwink ndappitagun, woak ni ndappitawan. Nanne lappi gatta thunnan, schuk pelgol Wunachiguwawunk untschi. Woak lappieep Jordanink gamink undachqui Johannes loamisowe enda Sokenepaluwetup, woak nanne wdappinep. Woak Machelook otchawoapanik, woak luepanik: Johannes ili matta memanschilallogewip, ijabtschi leu wemi endchi Johannes lakenimap wo Lenno. Woak talli Machelook olsittawawoapanik.

### SECTION 56.

Nan untschi Jesus peep Uteney Cesaria Philippi etek achpami. Woak Gegëgimatschil schuk nechoha wita-wemate, woak patamate, ntutemawoapanil, luep: koecu luehundi Mechelgik, auwen Wequisemukuk Lennowall wdelelemawak? Nachgutemook: Alende luewak, Johannes Sokenepaluwet Kakey; Tacquak: Elias Kakey; woak lappi tacquoak luewak: Jeremias Kakey, schita mejauchsi loamoe Pipemetonhetpaninga nan Amuitup. Nan wtellapanil: Koecu kiluwa ktellowehhimo, auwen Nkakey? Nanne Simon Peter nachgutem woak luep: ki Christ Kakey Pemauchsit Getanittowit Quisall. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall: Welatenamian Simon, Jonas Quisall, ntite Hokeyit woak Mocumit matta jun woatelukguwi, schuk Nooch Awossagamewunk. Woak ni ktell: Petrus Kakey, woak jun Woachepuchkinksch nipalan Nemeniechin, woak Esquandewall Machtandowinenk matta a wdallowigawawiwall. Woaksch gemilen Awossagame Sakimawoagan Tonktschequoacan; woak temiki koecu gachpisijanetsch Pembhakamigek, woak gachpisutsch Awossagame: woak ta koeu lachenumentsch Pembhakamigek; woak lachengussutsch Awossagame. Nanne quitelap Gegëgimatschil wentschitsch matta auwenil Laachtik, necama wtelli Jesus Christin.

Nanne likhicqui untschi Jesus nutschiechen wundamapanil Gegegimatschil woak luep : Wequisemukuk Lennowall aski Jerusalem euwaktisch amamchachwelendam, woak Gegeyjunhetschik, Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Lepoatschik untschitsch gendeleman woaktisch nhillan, woak nachi Gischquike lappitsch amuin. Woak wemi pendamapanil Elaptonetup. Woak Peter palliloochwalap, quittelap woak luep : Nihillalan, Getanittowit natschiechquonnetsch wentschitsch matta leek talli Kakenk. Schuk gluppoquep, woak Peterall wtellawall : Ikali wtenk, Satan ktahhewimo, ntite matta kpennauwelendamowi Getanittowit Welelendank, schuk ju enda Lauchsit Elitehat. Woak untschimapanil Mechelgil witsche Gegegimatschil, woak wtellapanil : Auwen wtegauwin gachtau, pakitewelendangetsch Hokeyall, woak nateningetsch Aschtetehasikum gunigischuk woak tegauwitetsch. Ntite auwen gatta olhatton Pommauchsowoagan, wonnitsch wdankhitton : woak auwenitsch wdankhitton Pommauchsowoagan, untschi ni Nhakey, woak untschi Pommauchsowaptonamik, wonnitsch olhatton. Koecu eet auwen undapensin, wemi Elemamek Haki patachwilsite, woak Wtschitschank tawongelluke? Schita koecu eet auwen kaski wtenhen wentschi Nihillapeuhet Wtschitschank? Schuk auwen miechanessite untschi Nhakenk, woak Ndaptonagan untschi jun Metapewit woak Metschilissit Elhakewit elinguechink, untschi won woak miechanissutsch Wequisemukuk Lennowall elgiquitsch Pat necama woak Ochunk Wdallewussowoaganink, petschi witschewote Geschiechsitschik Ensichelall. Nantsch Memajauchsitschil wtenhauwan Elalogetup. Woak wtellapanil : kitschiwi ktellohumo : achpoak alende jun Nipawitschik, mattatsch meschandamowunewo Anglowoagan shaki nemhittit Pata-mawos Sakimawoagan pejeju nachpi Allouchsowoaganink.

## SECTION 57.

Jun wemi metaptonete, nanne untschi guttasch, schitta chasch tchoknumakhake, Jesus wunalapanil Peter, Jacobus, woak Wimachtall Johannes: witschewoapanil Kitachtinnink neehoha epichtit wentschi Patamat. Woak patamate gischachsummawap elinquechinhattit, woak Wuschgink pallilinoxop, woak waselehbellep linaquo Gischuch, woak Equitschil waselehhelewall elgiqui woapelechen Guhnink; mattatsch auwen Elemamek Haki wteligiqui hittawi woapelechenhewi. Woak penna, nischowak Lennowak aptonalapanil; Moses, woak Elias. Nik nentsitawoapanil Gischachsoaganink, woak wtakenu-temenewoap necama elitsch pakantschi gischalogen talli Jerusalem. Schuk Peter, woak Witawematschik husca gattonquamopanik. Schuk togihbillachtit newoapanik Wdallewussowoaganink woak nik nischowak Lennowak nipawitowan. Woak na leep, nik metschi matschichtite, Peter wtellawall Jesussall: Nibillalan, jun wuliachpin; litehejane, Nachikewak jun nemanitoneen: Ki ngutti, woak Moses ngutti, woak Elias ngutti. Schuk matta owoatowip elaptonete, ntite wsami wischasopanik. Schuk nelaptonete, penna, achogaguwoap Gischachtek Achgumhok, woak pendaguachtop luejuju untschi Achgumhokunk: Wonni ehoalan Nquisis, nan nulelema, wonnitsch gelsittawawall. Gegegimatschil pendamichtite, pakachtehellepanik petschi Wuschginguwawunk, woak husca salachgihlillewak. Schnk Jesus nipawitawawall wtinnawall, woak luep. pachsucquik, katschi wischassihek. Nanne aspocquechtit woak natawoapandamichtit, matta auwen newoawipanik schuk nechoha. Nanne Wachtschunk pennassichtite Jesus gullimapanil luep: katschi auwenil ktatschimolchawunewo eli nemekup shaki Wequise-  
semukuk Lennowall amuite untschi Anglowoaganink.

Woak jun Aptonagan glennemopanik, woak nanne Gischguwall matta auwenil atschimolchapanik endchi nemhittitup. Schuk anena ntutemawachtinewo, koecu eet leu amuin untschi Anglowoaganink? Woak Gegegimatschil ntutemawoapanil, luepanil: ta leu Lepoatschik wentschi luechtit: Elias netamitsch aski peu? Jesus wtellapanil: kehellatsch Elias peu, woak wemi koecu lapitsch wuliton woak laphatton. Schuk ktellenewo: Elias metschi peep, woak matta owoahawipanil; schuk wdelihanewoap elitehachtit Elekhasik necama untschi: woak tpsquitsch leu; mechelitsch wdawendamen untschi necamawa Wequisemukuk Lennowall, woaktsch matteleman tpsqui Elekhasik. Nanne Gegegimgussitschik nostamenewoap eli Johannes Sokenepaluwetup wundaptonalapanil.

#### SECTION 58.

Nan untschi allapaje. Wachtschunk pennassichtit Mechelgik wunakisgawoapanik. Woak lappi wetchate takanil Gegegimatschil nemenep Mechelgik ika Pemachpitschik, woak Wewoatangik, nik ntutemawachtit. Woak wemi Epitschik newoachtite, ganschelendamopanik, woak schawi otchawoapanil, woak wawangomapanil. Woak ntutemawak Wewoatangik luep: koecu juk nattoochtawawak? Schuk majauchsu untschi Epitschik nipawitawap, seksitechink pakachtelhellep woak luep: Nihillalan, ktemagclem Nquis eli Mejauchsit Nquisis: Mezit Manitto wtappitagol, kpittoncu woak kiunkchin, woak husca awendam. Elgiquil Mezit quihilutagol, shawi ganschalamo, sisenawall woak tschaganigechin metschinen, woak metschi sisenate achtschingi ponima. Bischinpeschuwap Gegequongik woak newinuwamapanik wentschi ktisgauwachtit, schuk wdalawossopanik. Jesus nachgutem, woak luep: Wo Pelsittank woak tschipi Elhakewian, ta sekitsch quitawellohumo? ta sekitsch pelhellohumo? peschome

Quisis. Nanne pejate, woak newote Jessussall, Mezit wsisenap woak wtinap, woak Hakink lanehhemauwap, woak gullpihillep. Woak Jesus ntutemauwap: ta shaki ninutschi wtellamallessop? Luep: Amemensite nutsch. Woak macheleu Tindewink lanehhemauwap, woak Mbink gatta nhillan. Schuk hitta koecu lissian, ktemagelemineen woak witschemineen! Jesus wtellap: ki a hitta wulistamane, wemi koecu apuat Wulistawoatschit. Wenitschanit schawi ganschalamop, woak Suppinguall sogahhelep, luep: Nolsittam Nihillalian, pallilemmemauwil Npallsittamoewoagan!

Nanne Jesus nenke Mechelgik mawelhellepanik, kschaptonalap Mezit Mantowitschil, woak luep: ki Kpittonejan woak Gagepchoet Mantowian, ktellel, Hokenk untschi, ktschil, woak katschi haschi lappi wtachawi. Nanne Mezit ganschalamop woak sisenap, nan untschi ktschip. Woak wdelinaxop tat angellop, wentschi mecheli luepanik; metschi angel. Schuk Jesus Wunachgink wdannap, woak amuigenap. Nan pachsuequip woak Pilape wulamallessop schawi, woak Jesus Ochunk lappi milanall. Woak wemi ganschelendamopanik untschi Getanittowit Wdallewussowoaganink.

Nan apatschite Wiquahemunk, Gegegimatschil nechoha otchawoapanil, luepanil: Quatsch eet niluna ndala ktisgawawunap? Jesus wtellapanil: Untschi Kpallistamoevoagan. Kitschiwi ktellohomo: Golsittamoewoaganowa schuk linakhoke Tangettik Minguall, ktepi.a ktellane-wotsch juni Wachtschunk: Espihhilla ju untschi ikali undachqui lappil; uatsch espihhileu, woak kiluwatsch matta koecu kdalawossiunewo. Schuk na Elinaxit Mezit matta a ktschiwi, schuk nachpi Papatamoewoagan woak atta miziwink.

#### SECTION 59.

Woak untschi allumsgachtit, Gallicea eschoochwenevoap; woak atta gattatamowi auwen woabaque. Schuk



nanne ganschelendamopanik Jesus elalogete; nan achgegimapanil Gegegimatschil wtellapanil: Kittawakink untschi glistamook jun Aptonagan: Wequisemukuk Lenno aski linnemasutsch Wunachguwawunk ju enda Lauchsitschil, nikschi nhillan, woak metschi nhillinde lap-pitsch amuin nachi Gischquike. Schuk atta nostamowunewo Aptonagan woak gatschiechtawoap, wentschi matta kaski pennauwelendamowunewo; woak schiwe-lendamopanik, schuk quittamenewoap ntutemauwan.

Metschi pejachtite Capernaum, Peterall otchawoapanil nik wendenumhittit Mawachpink Enhikenk, luepanik: Matta eet Nihilalquek euhikewi Elilenink Mawachpink? Luep: Bischik. Woak Wiquahemunk pejate, Jesus niganitamap woak luep: Koeccu ktitelia Simon, auwen untschi wendenumenewo Sakimawak Wochgidhakamike Mawachpink Enhikenk? untschi Wunitschanak, schitta Tschepsowitschik untschi? Peter wtellawall; untschi Tschepsowitschik. Jesus wtellawall: newentschi Amemensak nihillapewak. Schuk wentschi matta ndaschawehawuna, ika aal Kidhannink woak lanchhin Aman, woak netamiechen Namoes Untschihillat natum; woak Tonkdonechtauwat, gemochigamentsch ngutti pangewi Silbell, naten woak meken untschi Ni woak ki.

#### SECTION 60.

Metschi Wiquoahemink epite, ntutemoapanik Gegegimatschil: koeccu littihhimoap Elemiechink? Schuk tschitquihillewak; ntite Pennauwelendamooagan otchukuwoapanik, necamawa auwenitsch Mechakilen, wentschi wtackenutemenewoap Elemiechen. Schuk Jesus nemenep Wtehuwawunk Wtitebewoagan. Woak lemattachpop, untschimapanil attach nische Endchitschil, wtellapanil. Auwen gatta niganin, necamatsch wtenk achpo, wemi elinguechinhittit, woak wemi Otallogaganowawall. Nan ntutemawapanil luepanik: Auwen han allowi Mechakilen

Awossagame Sakimowoaganink ? Nanne necama untschimap Amemens, woak wunipalan lelawi epichtit, woak wawangomap, woak wtellapanil : kitschiwi ktellennewo, mattatsch gluppiweque, woak mattatsch amemensuwiweque, matta a mattemikewek Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Newentschi auwen tangeninde Hokeyall, won Amemens Elsit, nan eluwi Mechakilen Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Woak auwen Natenat Amemens Elinaxit Ndellewunsewoaganink, Ni natenukgun. Woak Ni auwen natenukgun, matta schuk Ni natenukuwi ; schuk woak Petalogalitup.

Nanne Johannes nachgutem woak wtellawall : Nihilalialian, newoawuna mauchsu Lenno getisgawate Mezi tschik Mantowitschik ki Klellewunsowoaganink ; woak matta wtegaguwunee, woak nquitelawunap, eli matta wtegaguwonk. Schuk Jesus luep : katschi quitelahek ; ntite atta auwen achpiwi koeccu lalogete Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, apui machtakenimite. Auwen matta tschupelemukuwenk nanne langomquenk.

Anwenitsch gemenhokuwa ngutti Menewoagan Mbi, Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, untschi eli Christ Welsittawatschik Kakeyjuwa, kitschiwi ktellohhumo, matta achpami wtellsiw, wteenhaguksch. Schuk auwen jun ngutti Tenktitit Welsittawit Wtschalawe hat ; nan allowiwi wulihilleu Tachoacani Achsin Ochquecanganink schellachtonke woak Kitthaniñk aptuppachtonke enda eluwi Mechitquek. Wo Pembakamigek untschi Achschalawe chtowoagan. Aski pejeju Achschalawe chtowoagan. Schuk wo na Lennowall Wentschijeyink Achschalawe chtowoagan. Schuk woak Gnachk schingilawe chquonne ; giskitehhe men, woak pakitol : allowiwitsch gulapendam Schewongelluk Kakey mattemikete Pommauchsowoaganink, wentschitsch matta nachpi nischowall Gnachkail hallemiwi Tindewink lanchhemagewi, enda Wtachgogum matta anglowi woak Tindejumowo mattatsch atewi. Woak Ksitall

liechquonne, giskhoa woak pakiton : allowiwi Wulit gogulukquihhila mattemikejane Pommauchsowoaganink ; woak matta nischowall Ksitall nachpi Machtandowinenk lahalgussiwonne hallemiwi Tindewink, enda Wtachgokum atta anglowi, woak Wtindejumowo matta atewi. Woak Geschgink liechquonne, ktenni woak pakitol : Allowiwi Wulit nektinquewi mattemigejane Pommauchsowoaganink, wentschitsch matta nischowall Geschginquall nachpi Machtando Wtindejum lahalgussiwonne enda Wtachgokum matta anglowi, woak Wtindejumowo matta atewi. Memajauchsit sikeuhasutsch nachpi Tindewunk ; woak Endchink Wihundewoagan nachpi Sikey, sikeuhasu. Sikey Wulit : schuk Sikey enkhittasike Schewonk ; koecu hatsch auweken wentschitsch Mipoquot ? Latschessowek Sikey woak Wulangundowoaganik.

Nechasik, wentschi matta ngutti jun Tenktititschik mattelemawiwiek, ntite ktellohumo : Wtentschellumowawall Awossagame, abtschi penamenewo Wuschgink Nooch Epit Awossagame. Ntite Wequisemukuk Lenno wundoochwep mauwi pommauchsohenall Tewongellitschil. Koecu ktitehahhimo ? Auwen wetallemunsite nguttapachki Memekschall, woak ngutti pallinnasite : matta eet ponimawiwak Peschkonk tchinachxitschik woak peschkonk Wachtschuwikewunk, woak allumsgen wentschi Ndonawat Tewongelluk ? Woak tamse mochgawate, kitschiwi ktellohumo ; allowiwi won untschi wulelendam elgiqui Peschkonk tchenachksitschik woak peschkonk untschi matta Tewongelloquik. Na woak Gochuwa Awossagame matta wtelli wulelendamowi Mejauchsit juk Tenktititschik tewongellike. Schuk Kimat tschanilawachquonne, na aal, woak gutschgunnemaui nechoha, woak necama tetauwiwi, golsittaquonne, gulamoehap Kimat. Matta glistaguwonne tschitsch ngutti auwen, schita nischowak quitschewo, wentschi wemi medhake wuliechinke nischowall schita nachoall Penundhiketschik Wdonewawunk untschi.

Matta nik olsittawachtik, woatellau Meniechingit; matta Meniechingit olsittawaque, natsch ktelelema Nelowauch-sink woak Metapewink. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo, ta koecu ju Hakink gachpilgejeke, woak gachpisutsch talli Awossagame; woak ta koecu Hakink lachenumeque, woaksch lachenasu talli Awossagame. Ikalissi ktellohhumo; kiluwa nischowak nachgundichtite talli Hakink, temiki koecu gatta winuwechtit; natsch liechgussowak untschi Noochunk Awossagame. Ntite nischowak, schitta nachoak mawehhellachtite ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, ne talli lelawitsch ndappin epichtit. Nanne Peter nipawitawap woak luep: Nihillalan, keechen a npakitata nauwan Nimmachtall Tschetschanilawemit? tepi eet nischaschtchen? Jesus wtellawall: Matta ktellowi nischasch tchen, ulaha nischasch tchenach tchen nischasch tchink. Newentschi Awossagame Sakimawoagan tpsiqui leek Sakimajunk, nan gatta majawiechton Wdalloogaganak Endchekhamawat. Woak nutsch natoochtonke Mauchsiliuwall peschuwawall, nan lehhamauwap tellen tchen kittapachki Pund. Nanne quila enhikete, Nihillalgukil allogemop mehallamagentsch Hokey, woak Wikimatschil, woak Wunitschanall, woak wemi endchi Nihittatamat, wentschitsch metenhiken. Nan Allogagan nischitquitawap, mehemendawamap woak luep: Nihillalan, wingi pehil, wemitsch ktenholen. Nan Nehellatank gettemagelemapanil nan Allogagan, woak ponimap, woak Endchekhamawat, miwelendamauwap. Nanne won Allogagan allumsgep woak mochgawoapanil Mauchsiliuwall Witallogaganall, nan lekhamawap nguttapachki Gull, woak wdannap Ochquecanganink woak luep: enhauwil endchi lekhaman. Nan Witallogaganall nischitquitawap, mehemendowamap, woak luep: pehil, wemitsch ktenholen! Schuk atta nachgomawiuwall, woak na eep, allumoochwalap Gechkpahotink, shaki meteenhikete Endcheekhamawat. Schuk Witallogaganak nemhittite elek; husca schiwelendamopanik.

woak pepanik wtatschimolchawoapanil Nihillalquiechtitschil wemi elek. Nan Nihillalgukil untschimapanil, woak wtellapanil: Metalogaganian wemi endchekhamannup, gemiwelendamolenep eli mehemendowamijannup; matta ksi kepe gettemagelemawi Quitallogaganall, elgiquini gettemagelemellohump? Woak Nihillalgukil manunginaxop, woak wtennemasin nik Sacquilawehind, shaki metcenhikete wemi endchekhamawap. Woak tpsiqui kteliechgenewotsch Nooch Awossagamewi mattatsch pagitatama-weque Ktehuwawunk untschi Memajauchsit Wimachtall Wtschanilissowoaganall.

## SECTION 61.

Woak ne leep enda metschi pechuwihihlep wtellitsch Hokunk natenuxin, anena schuk wtellhinguechinep li Jerusalem, wentschi ika Aat. Woak allogalap niganitamawachtit: nik allumsgepanik, woak pepanik Samaritink Utenetitink gatta wulitonewo enda Mawikechtit; schuk atta wunatenawipani eli Jerusalem wdelloochwenep. Nanne Gegegimatschil Jacobus, woak Johannes nemhittite elek, luepanik: Nihillalan, litchajane, ndellowehhenatsch, Tindey wentschitsch pennihillak untschi Awossagame, woaktsch wemihawak Elias Elissitup? Schuk Jesus gluphocquep woak gatschgunnemawall luep: matta eet gowoa-towunewo auwen Wtschitschank Wendamemensijek? Wequisemukuk Lenno matta untschi pewip, wentschi Wtschitschanguinak Pallihat, schuk wentschi Pommauchsohet. Woak pili Utenetittink epanik.

Woak eloochwechtite, mauchsu Lenno wtellapanil: Nihillalan, tegolen, schuk lelemil mamtschitsch newawangomawaktsch Wikija Epitschik. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Auween Wunachk allenink Ktallachagiacanink, woak ktukhocqueu, atta a gischenaxiwi Patamawos Sakima-woaganink.



## SECTION 62.

Wtenk untschi Nihillalquonk tschitsch Takanik nischasch tchenachxopanik gischimapanik woak allogalapapanik nischoochwechtit woak niganiloochwechtit wemi Uteneyall necama gatta paan. Woak wtellapanil : Manschaskhittewoagan mecheu gahbene, schuk tatchittowak Lallogetschik ; winuwek Nehellatamat Manschaskhittewoagan, wentschi Allolat Lallogetschik enda Mauschasquet. Aak penna, ktallogamellohhumo tat Memektittak lelawi Metimmewak epichtit. Katschi glennemowek Syllbel Ehattek, woak matta Pindassinacan, woak matta Matschipak ; woak katschi auwen wangorowek elemiechink. Enda Wiquahemunk pajeque, nhittami laptonek : Wulangundowoaganiketsch juu Wiquahemunk. Woak ne talli achpите Langundowoagan Wendamemensit, nantsch Wulangundowoaganowa Hokenk wdappin ; schuk tamse matta, nantsch Wulangundowoaganowa lappitsch gotchukuwa. Schuk ne talli Wiquahemink, mizik, woak menek temiki koecu etek : utitechquo Mikemossit wtelligixin eenhauwan. Katschi ngutti Wiquahemunk untschi ahok woak lappi takan mattemigewek. Woak ta Utenink pajeque, woak natenukgejeque ; talli mizik ta koecu echamgejek ; woak kikelio Palsitschik epichtit, woak aptonalo : Patamawos Sakimawoagan metschi pechuwigaguwa. Schuk tamse ngutti Utenink pajeque enda matta natenukqueque, nan untschi ktschik, woak Ktemacanink nipawik woak hiek : na woak Ponk Nhakena meschigaquenk untschi Ktuteneyjuwa ntandachgitechtoneen lappi Kakewawunk li, schuk woatook quajaqui, Patamawos Sakimawoagan eli pechuwigaguwoap. Ktellohhumo, Sodom allowiwi eksasamallsutsch Mekeniechink Gischquik elamallsutsch elinaquo Uteney. Wo ki Chorazin ! Wo ki Bethsaida ! Ntite Tyronink woak Sidonink elgiqui ganschilallogetawanewoap, elgiqui kiluwa lallogetaguwoap ; loamoe Saki-



nutenk, woak Pongunk lemattachpopanik woak allacquelendamopanik. Ili Tyro, woak Sidon eksasutsch wdelinamen kiluwatsch Elinamek. Woak ki Capernaum, ktaspenukgun petschi Awossagame, schuk petschi Machtandowinenk lahalgussitsch. Auwen gellsittaguwa, ni ngellsittagun; woak auwen mattelemukguwa, ni nmattelemukgun: Schuk auwen ni mattelemukgun, woak nan mattelemawall Petalogalit. Nanne nik nischasch tchenachxopanik wulelendomowi apatschipanik, luepannik: Nihillalan, na woak Mezitschik Mantowitschik nanachgistaguna Ktellewunsowoaganink. Schuk wtellapanil: Nutinewoap Satan pennihillep untschi Awossagame, tat Sapiwak. Penno gemilellohump Wdallewussowoagan, Achgok woak Gakachtaimoewak ktamachgigawaktsch woak untschi wemi Mantowoagan Machtando, woak atta koecu pallichguwunewo. Schuk katschi wulelendamowek, eli Wtschitschanquak natsittaguwa: allowiwi wulelendamook Ktellewunsowoaganowawall eli lekhasuwall talli Awossagame.

Nanne likhiqui Jesus wulelendamop Wtschitschangunk, woak luep: Gemamintschimellan Wetochemellan, Nihilataman Awossagame woak Pemhakamike, ktelli gandhattawanep julil Lelpoatschik woak Wewoatangik, woak ktelli gemitachcaniechtauwanep Amementittak. Gohan Wetochemellan, ktelgiqui wulinamenep Elinquechinan. Wemi koecu nihillalelukgun untschi Nochunk. Woak atta auwen owoahawi Wequisink, na schuk Wetochwink: woak atta auwen owahawi Wetochwink, na schuk Wequisink, woak Wequisink auwenil gatta woatellan. Woak Gegegimatschil li gluphocquep, woak nechoha wtellawall: Welapensitschik Wuschginginquall nemochtik kiluwa eli Nemek, nite ktellohumo: Mechelook Niganiweuchsitaninga, woak Sakimawunga gatta nemenewoap kiluwa eli Nemek, schuk matta nemowanewoap; woak gatta pendamenewoap, kiluwa eli Pendamek, schuk atta pendamogunewoap.

## SECTION 63.

Woak penna, mauchsu Wewoatamowino pachsucquip, goquetschilap, woak laptonep: Nihillalan, taan a lenemane wentschitsch apensia hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan? Sebuk wtellawall: tani lekhasu Wtachpawewoaganink? ta linaquo ktakindamen? Nachgutinke luep: Ktahowalauchtsch Patamawos Nihillalquon untschi mesitschewi Ktehenk, untschi mesitschewi Ktschitschangunk, woak wemi Ktschitanissowoaganink, woak wemi Ktschitehewoaganink untschi, woak Quitauchsomat elgiqui Ahowalat Kakey. Nan wtellapanil: majawi genachgutemen; nanne lissil, woaktsch kpommauchsi. Schuk necama gatta wulamoeton Hokey, woak ktellawall: Auwen han Witauchsomit? Nanne Jesus nachgutinke luep: Achpop Lenno, nahoochwep untschi Jerusalem li Jericho, woak mattechenop Wunachguwawunk Ehamindsitschik, nik amindchihawall Equitschil, pakamawawall woak alumsgepanik, ponimapanil schengiechink gatta angellop. Schuk wicchgawotschi Pipemetonhet ika wdeloochwenep Elemiechen, woak newotte lowip: Na woak mauchsu Lenno Tempelink Genachgitak ika pejate, woak newotte, lowip. Schuk ngutti Lenno Samaria wentschijeyop, ika loochwenep, woak ika peep; nanne newotte gettemagelemapanil. Woak otchapanil, wtachibilap, woak enda meschacanop šokenindawap Pomih, woak Wein; woak Wdallemonsink hallapanil, allumoochwalap Wetchowechtit Wiquahemunk woak tepalap. Woapangike elemusgate guttenumenep nische pangewi Sillbell woak milap Wewikitschil, wtellapanil: tachpalo, woak ikalisitseh koeu wulihachke, nitsch ktenholen lappi paane. Koecu ktiteha, auwen juk Nechitschik untschi Witauchsomatschil nan mattechenop Ehamindsitschik Wunachguwawunk? luep: Nan Achgettemagelowoagan Lihatup. Nanne Jesus wtellap: Newentschi aal woak tpsiqui lissil.

## SECTION 64.

Nan neloochwechtite eep Utenetittink. Talli Ochque achpop luwunsop Martha, nan wunattenap Wiket. Woak Missall witawemap luwunsop Mary: won lemattachpop Jesus seksitechink woak gelsittawawall Wtaptonaganall. Schuk Martha nihillatschi mecheli mikemossop woak mikindamauwap. Woak ika nipop, woak luep: Nihillalan, atta eet koecunelendamowon, Nemis schuk newite nechoha inkindamane? jú ill, necama woak wtschukquite, witaheмите. Schuk Jesus nachgutem, woak wtellap: Martha, Martha, mecheli Lachauwelendamoagan woak Uschuwelendamoagan hatte; schuk ngutti ajan-damolquot: Mary pipinamenep Eliwoapensowoagan, nan mattatsch ajuwaguwi.

## SECTION 65.

Woak ngutten leep ta-Epit patamate. Metschi ala patamate, mauchsu Gegegimatschil wtellapanil: Nihillalan, lohuma wineen pataman elgiqui woak Johannes lohuma-wap Gegegimatpanil. Nan wtellapanil: patamajeque lap-tonek: Ki Wetochemellenk Epian Awossagamewunk, mach-elendasutsch Ktellewunsowoagan; Ksägimawoagan peje-wiketsch. Ktelitehewoagan leketsch Achquidhakamike, el-giqui leek Awossagamewunk. Abtschi milineen gunigischuk Achpoan. Woak miwelendamauwineen Ntschan-auchsowoaganena, elgiqui woak niluna miwelendamau-wenk nik wemi Tschetschanilawemquengik. Woak katschi npawuneen li Achquetschiechtowoaganink, schukund ktennineen untschi Medhikink.

Woak wtellapanil: kiluwa eet auwen achpo, Elangomatschil wtachate Lawilpikhake, woak late: Elangomel-lan, aschundenemauwil nachennol Achponall, eli Ndélan-goma notchukun untschi elemiechunk, woak matta hat-tewi Echamak: woak Allamiquahemink Epit nachgomate,

woak late : Katschi lachauwihi, Esquande metschi tschimhasu, woak Ndamementittak newitawema Allamiquahe-munk ; matta kaski ndamuiwi, woak atta kaski gemilello-wi? Ktellohumo, ili matta amuique woak milaque ne untschi, eli Langomat : schuk eli Allutawat woak atta ponimawi, awijewitseh amuin, woaktsch milan endchi Getatank. Na woak ktellohumo : Winuwek, natsch gemilgehhimo ; ndonamook, woak gemochgamenewotsch ; popohhamook, woak ktauwunnemagenewotsch. Nitechquo auwen Winuwet, wendenumen, woak auwen ndonan-ke, mochgamen : woak auwen popohhanke wonnitsch tauwunnemauwan. Taan eet achpo Wenitschanit, Quisall winuwamate Ochquewall Achpoan, na eet milantsch Achsin? woak Namoes winuwamate, milantsch eet Achgook untschi Names? schita Wahh winuwete milantsch Gakachtaimoe. Newentschi kiluwa bischi matta Wulilissiw-ek, knita milawak Genitschanowawak welhik Miltowa-ganall ; allowiwi elgiqui Wetochwink Awossagamewunk miltintsch Welsit Mtschitschank nik winuwamachtit.

## SECTION 66.

Nelaptonetup mauchsu Pharisee winuwamap wipomate pachhaçqueke. Woak ndemigep woak lemattachpop mauwi mizin. Pharisee nenke wulelemelendamop eli attanhattami guschiechtonep getta mizin. Schuk Nhillalquonk Wtellap : Kiluwa Pharisæisak schuk guschiechtonewo Mehhmenetak, woak Loakensall wochgitschik, schuk allamunke Kakewawunk pagachtschu wemi niskinaquot, woak Machtapewoagan. Gebtschatschik Kakeyjuwa, ktitehahhimo eet wochgitschik geschiechinke, woaksch allamunke Geschiehek? (nan gischitonep wochgitschik etek, matte eet woak gischiton allamunke etek?) Ili milau Gettemaxitschik Winuwetschik allamunke etek untschi natsch wemi koecu Geschiehek Kakewawunk li. Schuk, wo kiluwa Pharisæisak, eli Asgiquall Mihhmizink

mechelenay untschi tellen tchink wendenumenewo, woak lowinewo Gischachgeningewoagan woak Getanittowit Ahoaltowoagan. Jun a wulinikindanke, woak tacquoak matta schuk nanne liechenoque. Wo kiluwa Pharisæisak, eli wingi nigani Lemattachpijek enda Mawewink wentschi Machelemuxijek, woak Pemuteneyik gattatamen Wawangomgussijek. Wo kiluwa Lelpoatschik woak Pharisæisak Metschilittpoek, eli ktelinaxihlumo Machtschicamiquall metakhasuwall, enda wemi auwen wochgitschi Pemit, schuk atta wunennemowunall. Nanne mauchsu Wewoatank nachgutemap woak luep: Nihillalan, Elaptonejan kepena gemamachtschimineen. Schuk laptonep: Wo kepewo Wewoatameque; wiwascholawahak ju enda Lauchsit atta tepi najundamowi, woak kiluwa atta ngutti Lenschgan ika lennemowunewo. Wo kiluwa: eli gulitnewo Niganiweuchsitpaninga Machtschicamiquall, schuk Gochuwawunga nhillawawunga. Newentschi kpenundhikek, woak gulinamenewo Gochuwawunga Elissichtitup; necamawa nhillawawunga, aschita kiluwa gulitnewo Machtschicamikuwawall. Newentschi Laptonet Getanittowit Wewoatamoagan: Ndallogalawaktsch Pipemetonhetschik woak Elogalintschik, nekitsch alende wunihillawawall woaktsch gattonalawawall, wentschitsch jun Elhakewit untschi Nattoochtasik wemi Niganiweuchsitpaninga Mocum, sogahellaeup seki Tschitanigachink Haki, untschi Abel Omocum petschi Zacharias Mocum nan nehellekup enda Lagenk woak Tempel tetauwiwi; Gohan ktellohumo, nattochtasutsch untschi jun Elhakewit. Wo kiluwa Lelpoatschik, eli kpallilenenewo Tschiquoacan Wuliweuchsowoaganink li. Kiluwa atta hittawi mattemikewunewo, woak ktapitschiechifewo gatta Temiketschik. Jun elaptonete, Wewoatangik woak Pharisæitschik, macheli machtittonhenewoap woak alluta-woap, gatta koecu pendawap Wdonink untschi, wentschi wtakenimachtit, woak genachgihapanil pendawachtite pal-laptonete wentschi mattachgenimachtit.



## SECTION 67.

Nelekup mecheli auwen ika schihillep, woak macheli kitapachxoak mawehhellepanik wentschi wdamachgigehhellachtit. Nan nhittami aptonalapanil Gegegimatschil: Nechasik untschi Pepastek Pharisæitschik, nan Windasik Machtschiluppoewoagan. Schuk atta koecu likhiqui gatschiechenowi, wentschitsch matta mitachcaniechtasike: woak matta hattewi kimi koecu mattatsch woatasike. Newentschi ta koecu aptonejekup enda Pakehink, nantsch pendaquot enda Woachejek; woak Allamiquahemunk ta koecu Hittawakunk ktellanewoap, nan wochgitaquetsch pemetonhen.

Schuk kiluwa Elangomellek ktellohhumo: katschi quittajalawiwek nik Hokey Nhillowetschik, woak ikalissi atta hittawi koecu lissiwak. Schuk kpenundelennewo auwenitsch quittajalanewo: Won quitajalo, nan metschi nhillowete, woak nihillatamen lanechin Machtandowinenk. Gohan, ktellohhumo, won quitajalo. Matta eet palenach Tscholentittak mehallamawachtiwi untschi ngutti Penny? quajaqui matta ngatti wonnissowalguwi talli Getanittowitink. Woak Milachk kiluwawunk wemi achkindasuwall. Newuntschi katschi wischasihek: Ntite kiluwi allowiwi ktellapewihhimo mecheli Tscholentittak elapewichtit. Schuk ktellohhumo: auwen Pennundhiket Nhakey ju. enda Lauchsit elinguechinink won Wequisemukuk Lenno woak penundhikentsch Getanittowit Wtenschellumall elinguechinbittit. Schuk auwenitsch Passowet Nhakey ju enda Lauchsit elinguechink, won passoweuhalauchtsch Getanittowit Wtenschellumal elinguechinbittit. Woak auwen mattaptonete untschi Wequisemukuk Lenno, nanetsch pakitatamauwan. Schuk auwen mattaptonete untschi Welsit Mtschitschangunk, matta a pakitatamawawi. Schuk allumoochwalukgejeké enda Mawewichtit, woak Sakimawak woak Nihillatangik Epichtit; katschi



penauwelendankhek, ta koecu nachgutemeksch, schita koecutsch Elaptonejek. Ntitechquo Welsit Mtschitschank schawitsch allohumagehhimotsch Elaptonejek.

Nanne mauchsu Epitschik wtellawall: Nihillalan, ill Nimachtall, wentschi npassenumauwite Ngattumawachto-woaganena. Schuk wtellapanil: Lennowijan, auwen ha ngischimgun ntellitsch majawiechton kiluwa Tspissowoa-ganowa? Nanne wtellawoapanil: pennamook, nechasic Schaxowoagan untschi: Ntite atta auwen undauchsui, eli macheli Latschessowet.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamapanil, woak luep: Ahhino Wdagihacan husca wulikenap woak gischikena-mop. Woak nihillatschi Wdehenk litehep woak luep: ta hatsch ndellsin? Quila nolaton endchi Gischikenamija? Woak luep: junitsch ndellsin, nelokenumentsch Wiquoa-hemall, woak allowiwi mchinqi newikhentsch, ntendatsch nemawenemen endchi gischikenammi woak ne Latschesso-woagan; woaktsch ntellan nihillatschi Ntschitschank; Juke Ktschitschank! wemi koecu tepeli hatte keecha Gachtin shaki; juke nalauhokel, wiakipuil, menel woak wulelenda. Schuk Patamawos wtellapanil: Gebtsche-wian, juke Tpoquik Ktschitschank nattoochtasutsch untschi Kakenk: woak auwenitsch wunihillatamen endchi gischiton? Nan wdelinamentsch auwen Latschessowoa-gan mawenasite, woak atta Latschessowewit talli Getanittowunk.

Schuk wtellapanil Gegigimatschil: Newentschi ktelloh-humo: katschi lachauwelendankhek Lehellechewoagano-wa, ta koecu mizijek woak Kakeyjuwa, koecu equjek. Lehellechewoagan Allowilek Mizewoagan elek, woak Hokey Allowilek Equink. Penamook Wingewochque-wak: matta hagihihiwak, woak atta mawenasihiwak Mizewoagan, woak atta hattewiwall Hakialachgat, schita Wiquoam; ijabtschi Getanittowit lehellechemhenak quaja-qui. Schuk matta eet kiluwa allowiwi wulapewihhimo

elgiqui Tscholensak? Auween eet kiluwa Epijek, quonna  
 lachauwelendanke tangitti gatta anschiton ikalissi gunaxi-  
 te? Newentschi Tangettik koeccu matta kaski lissiweque,  
 quatsch tacquoak lachauwelendamook? Penammook  
 Woatawesall Hagihacanihk elgiqui wulikuwak; atta mi-  
 kemosiwiwak, woak atta pimenatanohewiwak. Schuk  
 ktellohhumo: Salomo nachpi wemi Welallowilissowo-  
 ganink matta wtelgiqui achgunnahalgussiwip elgiqui jun  
 ngutti. Newentschi Patamawos eli wtelgiqui Achgun-  
 nat Asgiquall, na juke Gischquik etek, woak alappa  
 Tindewink Lanchhink, alowiwi kiluwa kdakanhalgeh-  
 himotsch, wo tangitti golsittamohhumo. Newentschi ke-  
 pewo katschi ktitchahek, koecutsch mizijek, schitta mene-  
 jek, woak katschi missepennauwelendankhek. Wemi li-  
 nakhoke schuk ndonamenewo Nelowauchsitschik Pem-  
 hakamigek: Schuk Gochuwa Awossagame, wuliwoaton  
 eli jul weemi nundehellajek. Newentschi allowiwi ndona-  
 mook Patamawos Sakimawoagan, tacquoak aschite we-  
 mitsch gemilgenewo. Katschi wischasihan tanktitti Me-  
 niechinan. Ntite jun Gochuwa Wulilitehewoagan, wteli-  
 tsch gemilgenewo Sakimawoagan. Mehallamagel Elat-  
 schessowejek, woak wuliho Gettemaxitschik. Schewon-  
 dicanahhek mattatsch allemi mechowewi, woak mawehe-  
 mook Latschessowoagan talli Awossagame, mattatsch has-  
 chi Wemibhillak; enda Gegomotget mattatsch pewi, woak  
 Achgoxak mattatsch anapalitawunewo. Ntite Latschesso-  
 woaganowa etek, woaktsch talli achpo Ktehuwa. Na-  
 tambisijeketsch, woak waselenningetsch Waselenicano-  
 wawall. Woak lissik elsichtit nik Pehowetschik Nihil-  
 lalquichtitschil, endatsch pachsucquite untshi Wipunde-  
 woaganink; pejate woak papohhanke Esquandewink,  
 schawi tauwunnemachtit. Welapensitschik Allogaganak,  
 Nihillalquichtitschil pate, mochgawachtit wtelli woapine-  
 wo. Kitschiwi ktellenewo: Nalambilauchtsch Hokey,  
 woaktsch lawah Lemattachpichtit, woaktsch peu mikinda-

mawawaktsch. Woak pate nischink, schitta nechink Woapuoagamink Tpoquike, woaksch nenke ju lissichtit, welapensowak juk Allogoganak. Schuk jun woatek : Nehel-latank Wikit woataque ta elgiquitsch Pat Gegomotget, schachachgitsch woapu, woak mattatsch wdelelingewilokenasike Wikit. Newentschi kepewo gischenaxik : ntite penchtsch Wequisemukuk Lenuo endatsch matta litehahek.

Schuk Peter wtellawall : Nihillalan, niluna eet ktellineen jun Enendhakewoagan, schita woak wemi auwen ktellan ? Schuk Nihillalquonk laptonep : Kitschiwi Welapensit Schachachgapewit, woak Wewoatamelit Allogagan, nan Nihillalgukil Gischimat wentschitsch Genachgihat Wikit Epitschik, wentschitsch Echammat endchen tpisquihhillake mizichtit. Welapensit Allogagan, nan Nihillalgukil newotte wtelli naune lissin pate. Kitschiwi ktellennewo : milantsch anátschiton wemi endchi Nihillatamat. Schuk aschitte Allogagan Wdehenk luete : Nihillalid wauchtamsu wentschi matta Poak, woak nutschinhillowete Allogoganak Lennowak, woak Ochquewak, mizu, woak meneu, achgiuchsu : nennatsch peu Allogagan Nihillalgukil na Gischquike matta witehewi, woak elgiqui matta Woatak ; woaktsch gisschahenall, wtenhawatsch witsche Metapewitschik. Woak Allogagan woataque Nihillalgukil Welelendank, woak atta allemi metenaxuwip woak atta wtellsiwip eli Wulelendank, mechelitsch wisachgihan. Schuk auwen atta koecu owoatowip, woak machtschilissop wentschi pataton Sacquilihind, nantsch kechitte lihan. Ntitechquo, auwen mecheli milgussu, mechelitsch wundoochtsu : woak auwen mecheli elachgusatund, mechelitsch gattatamauwan. Nundoochween wentschi Tindeynachxumane Pemhakamigek, woak koecu a majawi ngattatama, na schuk metschi wingelleke ? Schuk nhittami aski sokenepalgen ngutti Sokenepaltowoaganink untschi : woak gahhene newischasi shaki pakantschi leke. Kutehahhimo eet nuntschi paan wen-

tschi npeton Langundowoagan Pemhakanigek? Ndellowe matta; schuk Tpissoowoagan. Ntitechquo juke untschi palenach tchoak tspissowaksch ngutti Wiqooam Epitschik: nachoak li nischowak, woak nischowak li nachoak tspissowaktsch. Wenitschanit tschuppelemawalltsch Quisall, woak Quisall Ochwall; Gahowes tschuppelematsch Wdanissall, woak Wdanis Gohessall. Sucquis tschuppelematsch Chummall, woak Chum lappi Sucquisall.

Woak ikalissi aptonalapanil Mechelgik: Nemeque Achgumhok aspihillake Sigatink untschi, schawi ktellowenewo: gatta sokelan; woak nanne leu. Woak nemeque Schawanachan, ktellowehhimo: kschilandeuchtsch, woak nanne leu. Kiluwa Metewoatamook knita nennamenewo Elinaxit Haki, woak Pemapanik. Quatsch matta gnennamowunewo elek juke ta Lauchsijen? Quatsch atta gischitehahek nihillatschi Kakeyjuwawunk ta koecu majawi wuliechen? Schinginaquon nischoochwejjane Gegeyjumbetink li, gattati, wulatschimolsi elemiechink wentschitsch ponimgun, wentschitsch matta kpeschoguwu enda Ktakenimgejan, woak Gischachgeuninget mattatsch linnemasike Kakey Wdallogaganink, woak Allogagan ktelloochwalukun Gechkpahotink. Ktellet, mattatsch untschi ktschin, shaki pakantschi Meteenhejan petschi ngutti Goek.

#### SECTION 68.

Schuk na likhiqui talli alende achpopanik, nik atschimolchapanik untschi Gallilæitschik, Omocumowo Piatus wiamochkhattonep Wilundewoaganowawunk. Jesus nachgutem woak luep: Ktitehahimo juk Gallilæitschik allowiwi eet machtschilissopanik elgiqui weni Tacquoagik Gallilæunk Epitschik, wentschi jun wdelinamenewoap? Ni ndellowe, matta, schuk matta andelen lamoweque, gluppiweque, kepewotsch ktelinamohhumo, ktangellohumo.

Schita ktitebabbimo nik tellen Endchitpannik woak chaasch enda Wiquoam logihhillep, allowiwi eet machtschilissopanik elgiqui wemi Epitschik talli Jerusalem? Ndellowe: matta schuk matta andelendamoweque, gluppiweque, kepewotsch ktelinamohlumo, wemi ktangellohumo.

Woak enendhakep wtellapanil: Achpop Lenno, Mhituk nipalanep Allamenachgink, woak péep ndonomanep wentschikink Mihhmizink, schuk atta mochgamowip, Nan wtellawall: Ehagohetschil: penna, metsche nacha Gachtin shaki, endchi ngutti Gachtin npanep, woak ndonamenep Gischikenamink, jun Hitgunk, schuk atta nemochgamowi: Giskkoa; quatsch Lachauolewet Haki? Schuk nachgutem woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, lelem tschitsch juke Getink, wentschitsch wiwuniwi lagehemmen, woak ntappala, gachenetsch Gischikenammit, schita tamse matta, nantsch giskhoa.

### SECTION 69.

Woak Sabbathdeke achgegingenep enda Mawewink. Woak schela, Ochque achpop, palsuwi Wtschitschank wdappitagop metschi tellen tchi Gachtin woak chaasch, woakep Hokey, woak atta kaski aspocquewi. Jesus newotte, untschimapanil, woak wtellawall: Ochque, lachengussil untschi Kpalsowoagan: woak Wunachgak Hokenk wdaton. Nanne schawi amuip, woak wulakenimap Getanittowit. Nanne Gegeyjunhet enda Mawewink, matta wulelendamowip, Jesus eli Kikehet Sabbathdeke, woak wtellapanil Epitschil: Guttasch tchi Gischque mikemosin; ktenda paak mauwi kiken, schuk Sabbathdeke atta. Nan Nihillalquonk nachgutem luep: Machtschiluppoewian, matta eet kiluwa wemi Endchit Wulachenat Wdaxenum, woak Quechgunitawakat untschi Ehendalachemind Sabbathdeke, woak Loochwalat Ehelilamank? Quatsch mattatsch woak lachenawi Sabbathdeke won, bischi Abra-



ham Wdanall untschi Gachpiltowoagan, Satan eli gochpilap shaki tellen attach chaasch tchi Gachtin? Nelaptoætup, wemi endchi mattutemawoapanil miechanatamene-wo. Woak nik Mechelgik wulelendamopanik wemi untschi Eluwilek Allogewoaganall necama Elalogetup.

Schuk laptonep: Ta linaquo Patamawos Sakimawoagan, woak taan eet majawi windasu? Jun linaquot, elek tanktittu Wochganin, Lenno wendenumop woak Allamenenachkhasik wdelahenep; woak sakenop, wulikenop, woak allemi mchinqui Hitgop, wentschi Tscholensak Pemapanik Pepachgegink wdappinewoap. Woak lappi laptonep: taan a tepi windam elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan? tpisqui leu, elek Pechpastek, Ochque natenumenep, woak nacha Bushelink Locat wiamochkihhilep shaki wemi pakantschi pastep.

#### SECTION 70.

Nan untschi Uteneyall eschoochwenep, woak pemetonenep elemiechen Jerusalem li. Nanne mauchsü wtellapanil: Nihillalan, kiitchea eet tatchittowaksch pommauchisowaksch? Schuk wtellapanil: Achtschingi ndonamook, wentschitsch eschoochwejek Tengettik Esquandewink woak mattemigejeke. Ntite ktellohumo, Machelook ndonamenewotsch wentschi mattemigechtit, schuk alawossuwaktsch. Nanne Wewikit metschi pachsucquite; woak Esquande tschimhamenep, nanue nutschiechen kotschemunk nipawihhimotsch, woak Esquandewink kpopohhamenawotsch woak laptonewotsch: Nihillalan, Nihillalan! tauwunnemauwineen! woak Nachgutink lukqueksch: matta gowoahellowunewa Wentschijeyijek. Nan nutschiechen ktellaptonehhimotsch: Ki Elinquechinan gemizihumena, woak gemennehhena, woak lelawi Uteneyall gagegimineup. Woaktsch laptoneu: ktellennewo, matta gowoahellowunewo Wentschijeyijek; palli aak wemi Metapewijek! wtendatsch salamuin woak tschaganigechin,



endatsch knewoawak Abraham, woak Isaac, woak Jacob, woak wemi Pipemetonhetpainik, Patamawos Sakimawoaganink; schuk genemenewotsch Kakeyjuwa kotschemunk lanechin.

Woaksch pewak Woapanewink, woak Wsigatink, Lowanewink, woak Schawanewink untschi, niktsch lemat-tachpoak enda wipundin Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Woak penna, achpoak wtenk Epitschik, nik nigani achpoaksch, woak achpoak Niganitschik, niksch wtenk achpoak.

### SECTION 71.

Nanne Gischquike kechoak Pharisæisak pepanik woak wtellapanil: ktschil ju untschi woak palli aal; ntite Herodes gattonalukgun, gatta nhilchgun, woak wtellawawall: Na aak, wonni Woaxall mauwi lo: Penna ngelisgawawall Machtandowall, woak nkigeuhen juke Gischquik, woak Alappa, woak nacha Gischquike ngischaloge. Ilitsch aski achpamsi juke Gischquik woak Alappa, woak ikalissi Gischquike, eli matta a ne lewi, Niganiweuchsit palli undachqui nhillinde schuk talli Jerusalem. Jerusalem, ki nhillowewon Pipemetonhetschik, woak tassenahomalawak Enemundpannik: elgiqui m'chelen ngattamawehhemauwan Ktamemensemall, elgiqui Tipas Wachtschiecheyall Wulonquanink, schuk kiluwa schingi. Penuammook! litsch ktemakiechgachtasu Wikijek. Ntite ktellenewo: mattatsch lappi gniewihimo shaki tpsiquihilleu endatsch Laptonejek: machelemoachgenimauchtsch na Pejat Nihillalquonk Wdellewunsowoaganink.

### SECTION 72.

Nanne Gegeyjumhet Pharisee Wikit peep, mauwi Achpoan mizite Sabbath Gischquike; woak nutemalapanil; eli achpop Lenno tpsiqui achgameu achwi palsop.

Woak Jesus nachgutinke wtellapanil Lepoatschil woak Pharisæitschil: Wulit eet kikehen Sabbathdeke? schuk tschitquihhillepanik. Woak wdannap, woak kikehap, woak ponimap wentschi allumsgep. Nanne wtellapanil: auwen eet achpo kiluwa Wdaxenum, schita Quechquonitawakat pennihhillate Ehelilamank, woak atta schawi wtinnanke Sabbath Gischquike? woak atta hittawi lappi koecu luewiwak.

Schuk enendhakep wtellapanik Wipunditschik eli nemenep wingi nigani lemattachpopanik, woak luep: Wentschimgejane Wipundewoaganink, katschi nigani Lemattachpiwon, wentschitsch tamse takan auwen Wentschimgussit hallowii Mechelemuxit ki Elsian, woak pate Wentschinget, woak lukquonne: undach Lappit, woak gemiechanimgun, eli aski Hakink Lemattachpian. Ulaha wentschimgejane, na aal, woak Hakink lemattachpil, wentschitsch pate Wentschimquon, woak lukquonne: Elangomellan, ika Hokunk lappil; nantsch gemuchelemuxin Wipunditschik elinguechinhittit. Ntite auwen nihillatschi Mechelemat Hokeyall tangiteheuchtsch; woak auwen tangeninde Hokeyall nihillatschi, machelemuxutsch.

Nanne woak Wentschimap, wtellap: Wipundewoaganachejane, schitta Wulacunipoagan, katschi wuntschimawi schuk Elangomquonnik, schitta Kimachtak, schita Goschilemellatschik, schita Pechotschigalquonnik Pewallesitschik, wentschitsch matta tamse lappi guentschimmelachtik, woaksch ktenhagen; Schuk wipundewoaganachejane, wuntschim Gettemaxitschik, Schewongellikik, Gelukquihhillatschik, Gegepinquotschik. Nantsch gundapensin: utite matta hattewiwak wentschi ktenhagewiwak; Schuktsch ktenhagen Amuiwoaganink Schachachgauchsitschik.

Nanne pendanke mauchsu wipomate wtellawall: Welapensit, auwen Achpoan mizite Patamawos Sakimawoa-

ganink. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Achpop Lenno me-  
 chinqui wulacunipoaganachep, woak Mechelik wentschi-  
 map; woak allogalap Wdallogaganall tpsiquihillake  
 Wulacunipoacan wentschi lachtit getta Wentschimat:  
 paak, metschi wemi gischhatteu. Woak wemi Endchit-  
 pannik wunutschi wulakenutemenewo Hokejuwawall.  
 Netamiechink wtellapanil: nemehallamenep Haki, aski  
 ndaan mauwi pennamen; gemehemendowamel, katschi  
 koecu lelendamauwihek. Tacquoak luep: mehallamenep  
 palenach tchennol Nischambisitschik Axen, woak juke  
 ika nda mauwi pennawawall; gemehemendowammel,  
 katschi koecu lelendamauwihek. Woak Nechit luep:  
 Ochque nowikima, wentschi matta kaski paw. Woak  
 Allogagan peep. Nihillalgukil lappi atschimolchap elek.  
 Nanne Wewikit manunginaxop, woak wtellawall Wdal-  
 logaganall: Aal schäwi Ktemacanink Pemuteneyik, woak  
 undach loochwall Gettemaxitschik, Schewongellikik, Gu-  
 lucquihillatschik, woak Gegepinguotschik. Woak Allo-  
 gagan luep: Nihillalan, metschi len elijannup, schuk  
 tauwalachgat quajaqui. Woak Nehellatank wtellawall  
 Allogaganall: Aal elemiechen elemamek Menachkall  
 etekil, woak achtschingi undach loochwalau wentschitsch  
 wtschuwachpoak Wikia. Schuk ktellohllumö: matta  
 auwen juk Lennowak Wentschimindpannik meschanda-  
 mowunnewotsch Nolacunipoacan.

### SECTION 73.

Schuk Machelook witschewoapanik, woak gluphoc-  
 quep wtellapanil: Auwen wtachite, woak atta shingina-  
 waque Ochwall, woak Gohessall, Wikimatschil woak  
 Wunitschanall, Wimachtall woak Misall, schita Ches-  
 mussall, happi nihillatschi Wulehbellechewoagan; nan  
 atta aam hittawi welsittamiwi. Woak auwen atta nejun-  
 damoque Aschtetehaskumall, woak atta wtegauwique,  
 atta hittawi welsittamiwi. Schuk auwen eet achpo kiluwa

gatta wikhen, atta eet nhittami wulipenauwelendamowi gachenatsch hitta gischalogen; wentschitsch allemi lallogete woak atta kaski gischikhewi, wemi auwen nenke schuk papoalimachtit luechtit: Wo Lenno gatta wikhenep schuk alawossu. Schita taan eet achpo Sakima gatta madhakala tacquoak Sakima; matta eet nhittami lemat-tachpiwi, woak atschimolso, gachenets tepi wunakisgawun witschewotte tellen kitapachxoak nan wetchukol petschi Witschewot nischinachk kittapachxoak? Schachwelemuite, schawi allogemo ili tackquoak wahhellemappite, woak winuwen Langundowoagan. Na woak kiluwa Memajauchsit, atta ponelendamouë wemi endchi Welbattak atta a Welsittawit Hokey.

Sikey Wulit, schuk Sikey ankhittasike Schewonk, koecutsch eweken wentschitsch Migopoquot. Atta koecu lapemguottowi Hakink sehellanke, woak Mochtumbuink matta, schuk kotschemunk lanehhinke. Auwen Hittawakit hitta pendamen, pendanketsch.

#### SECTION 74.

Woak otchawoapanil kecheleney Machtschilissitschik wentschi pendawachtit. Nanne Pharisæitschik, woak Lelpoatschik mamucgulemawall, luepanik: Wonni wunatenawall Metschilissitschik woak wipomawall. Schuk Enendhakewoagan wundamauwoapanil, woak luep: Anwen eet achpo kiluwa, nguttapachki Mekisall Wetalemunsite, woak ngutti ankhillate; nan atta ndonawaque, wunukalate nik peschkonk tchenachxoak woak peschkonk Bichuwiwi, woak ndonanke Tewongellik, shaki Moehgawat. Woak metschi mochgawate, wunajuma nachpi Wulelendamoagan. Woak apatschite wuntschimawall Elangomatschil, woak pechotschi wikichtit, woak wtellwawall: Witschi wulelendamook, eli nemochgawa Nemamekschum, ankhittasop. Ktellohuno, woak wtelgiqui wulelendamoagano talli Awossagame allowi-

wi untschi ngutti Quelpit Matschilissowoagan untschĩ  
 elgiqui lek peschgonk tchenaxoak woak peschgonk  
 Schachachgauchsitschik, aik matta ahoweli gluppichtik.  
 Schita auwen Ochque achpite welataque tellen tchenmol  
 Syllbelall, woak ngutti ankhittasike, matta eet  
 Waselenican nachxunmowi, woak tschikhammen Wi-  
 quoam, woak ndonamen shaki mochgunde? Metschi  
 mochgunde, Wuntschimat Elangomatschik woak pech-  
 otschi Wikichtit, woak luete: witsche wulelendamook,  
 ntite metschi nemochgamen Syllbelum ngutti pangewi  
 ndanhittonep. Woak ktellenewo, wtelgiqui wulelenda-  
 moagano Getanittowit Wtenschellemall untschi ngutti  
 Metschilissit Patamaossink gluppite. Woak laptonep:  
 Mauchsu Lenno nischopanil Quisall, woak Tanktittet  
 wtellapanil Ochwall: Milil, Nocha endchi nihillatamen  
 Latschessowoagan. Woak pachsinnewawawall endchi  
 nihillatamenep. Wtenk untschi Tenksisit wemi mawe-  
 hemenep elatschessowep, woak wahellemoochwenep pili  
 Haki gadhakenep; woak talli ameyachgitonep endchi  
 nihillatamenep nachpi Niskauchsoagan. Nanne metschi  
 wequitamenep endchi latschessowete, mawottacanop talli  
 elemamek Haki, wentschi kitschii aschukop woak matta  
 hattewip Wendauchsit. Woak na eep woak milawall  
 Hokeyall Lennowall ika Epitup, won allogalap Wda-  
 gihacanink Goschgoschak nutemalate. Woak wingi  
 gatta gispolawall Hokeyall untschi Schesquim Gosch-  
 goschak Echammind, schuk matta auwen milawip. Nanne  
 togilhillep, woak laptonep: Mechelook Lennowak Elo-  
 galatschik achpoak Nooch Wikit, wemi wiakipoak Ach-  
 poan, woak Ni nschauwalamui eli ngattopui. Npach-  
 sucquitsch woaktsch ndaan Noochunk; tendatsch ntellan:  
 Nocha, npallalogasi Getanittowunk li Awossagame,  
 woak ki Elinguechinan; matta tschitsch ndelgixiwi Qui-  
 sis nowilchgussi; lelendamauwil mejauchsin Ktalloga-  
 ganak Elogalintschik. Woak pachsucquip Ochunk  
 peep. Schuk ili Wahhelemat achpite, Ochwall wune-



wawall, woak gettemagelemawall, ika schihhillep, okik-ochquenawall woak wangomawall. Nan Wequisink wtellapanil: Nocha, npallalogasi Getanittowunk Awosagame li, woak ki Elinguechinan; matta tschitsch ndelgixiwi Quisis wilchgussia, lelendamauwil Mejauchsit Ktalogagan Elogalatschik. Schuk Wetochemuxit wtellawall Wdallogaganall: Undach lochachtook Welhik Equink woak ktackunau, woak milau Schapulintsch Wunachgink, woak Matschipak Wsitink; woak undach pescho Wisit Wschumuitit, woak nhillo: mizitamook, woak wulelendamtottamook. Ntite won Nquisis angellop, woak lappi lehellecheu: tawongettenep, woak lappi mochgasu. Woak nutschil wulelendamtopanik. Schuk Gegeyit Quisall Hagihacanink achpop, woak apatschite pechotschi Wiquahemunk pejate, woak pendanke lunsowen auchtonhen, untschimap Allogaganau, wunattochemap koecu eet leu? won wtellapanil: Kimat Kchesmus peep, woak Gooch nhillep Wisit Wschumuitit eli lappi Newat Walamallesit. Nanne manunginaxop, woak schingi ndemigep; wentschi Ochwall ktschiu, woak mehendamap. Schuk nochgutem wtellawall Ochwall: pennau, metschi mcheli Gachtin gemikindamolen, woak nelema haschi kpallsittolowi Elijannup; woak atta haschi gemiliwi ngutti Palippawe, wentschitsch Wulelendamak witsche Ndelangomawak. Schuk won Quisis, eli juke peep, nan wequitamen endchi Nihillatamat untschi Niskewipendowoagan, gemilan Wisit Wschummuittit nhillinde. Schuk wtellapanil: Nquisis, ki abtschi quitawemi, woak wemi endchi nihillatama, kepe knibillatamen; schuk tepi a guelendaman woak geminschi, eli won Kimat angellop, woak lappi lehellecheu, tawongelenep woak lappi mochgasu.



## SECTION 75.

Schuk woak wtaptonalapanil Gegegimatschil : Achpop  
 Abhino, nan gischimap Lennowall Genachgitak Wikit ;  
 nan achgenimap tat pallitonep Wewikit enda Nihillata-  
 mat ; woak untschimap, wtellapanil : koecu npendamen  
 Kakey untschi ? penunundellil, kschiechatschimolehawil  
 eliton endchi Nihillatama ; ntite matta a tschitsch kaski  
 anatschitowi mikindamanup. Genachgitak nihillatschi  
 Wdehenk luep : ta hatsch ndellsin ? Nihillalid wende-  
 numagun mikindamacup ; nemonhamen, nschingi, woak  
 nemiechanessi winuwen. Nowoaton ta elenuma, matta  
 tschitsch leleminke genachgiton mikindamacup, wents-  
 chitsch Tacquoak natenukgen Wikichtit. Woak un-  
 tschimapanil wemi endchi Nihillalgukil lekhamnachtit,  
 woak Netamichingil wtellawall : ta tchi ktelekhaman  
 Nihillalil ? luep : ngutta pachki Hallepangellak Pomih.  
 Woak wtellawall : Naten Ktelekhican, lemattachpil woak  
 schawi lekhikel palenach tchenachke. Woak nanne  
 tacquoak wtellawall : woak ki, ta tchi ktelekham ? luep :  
 nguttapachki Hallepangellak Locat. Woak wtellawall :  
 glenni Ktelekhican woak lekhiket chaasch tchenachki.  
 Woak Nebellatank wulelemap matschi Genachgitak eli  
 Lepoat, ntite jun Pemhakamigek Amemensak Elsichtit  
 allowiwi luppoewak elgiqui Woachejek Wendamensichtit.  
 Woak ktellenewo : ndonamook wentschi Langundamek  
 Mamonink matta Schachachgapewit, wentschi tamse  
 Nundehhellajek Knatenukgejek hallemiwi Epijek. Auwen  
 Schachachgapewit Wenigajekink, na woak schachachga-  
 peu mechinqui koecu Mikindank : woak auwen atta wu-  
 lamoewi Wenigajekink, woak atta wulamoewi mechingui  
 koecu Mikindank. Newentschi Mamonink atta wula-  
 moaek, auwen a ktelitagenewo wulamoewu koecu. Woak  
 atta wulamoawiwiek takan auwen Mikindamajek, auwen  
 a gemilguwa kiluwa Nihillatamek.

Elogaganit atta hittawi mikindamawawi nischowall Nihillalgukil: mauchsu aam shinginawawatsch, woak tachquoak wtahowalauchtsch; schita nguttitsch glennan, woak tacquoak matteleman. Matta a kaski mikindamawawawi Getanittowit woak Mamonink.

Wemi jul Pharisæisak pendamenewoap, nik Schaxopanik woak wunachxotawawall. Woak wtellawoapanil: kiluwa ktellsinewo, nihillatschi wulakenimawak Kakeyjuwa wemi auwen elinquechink, Schuk Getanittowit wunennawa Ktehuwa; nitechquo Mechelemuxit ju enda Lauchsit untschi, na schuk Niskelendamoagan Getanittowunk. Wtachpawewoagan, woak Niganiweuchsitpanik hattewall petschi Johanessink: woak na untschi Pata-mawos Sakinawoagan pemetonhenep untschi Pemauch-sowaptonamik, woak wemi auwen achtschingi gatta mat-tamigen. Schuk allowiwi apuat Pemapanik woak Pemhakamik metschihillake, schuk matta likhiqui apuattowi tangitti koecu ankhittasike untschi Wtachpawewoaganink.

Auwen Ngallowet Wikimatschil, woak pili wikimate, won poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan: woak auwen Pekilgussit Ochque wikimate, na woak poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan.

Achpop Ahino, nan wtakunawall Hokeyall nachpi wemi Welhik, woak lusca Welhik Jajek Hempus, woak wiakipu gunigeschuk Welelendank. Schuk woak achpop Eschukit, luwunsop Lazarus schengiechinep eli Esquandewit, wemi Hokey mukiop, woak gatta gispola-wall Hokeyall untschi Piwondasikil Pennihhillakil Ehendachpingum Ahino untschi. Schuk woak Moecanewak pepanik tschisgandamenewo Mukiall. Schuk ne leep, Eschukit eli angellop, woak lochachtasop untschi Enschellak Abraham Wdulhewink. Schuk Pewallessit woak angellop, woak tauwunasop. Nanne Machtandowmenk Epite Mechachwilawechnowoaganink, aspocquep, wune-

woapanil Abraham wahhelemi li, woak Lazarus Wdulahewink Epit, salamop woak luep: Nocha Abraham, ktemagelemil, woak Lazarus allogala, wtellitsch Wulenschgan Mbink linninke woak Scappattawit Nilano tatihhichlonke; ntite husca ndawendam Tindewink jun Lochlutek. Schuk Abraham laptonep: meschata Quis, ktelli wulapendamannup wemi Wulik seki ta lauchsijan-nup, woak Lazarus ktemakilauchsop; schuk juke wulilawemgussu, woak ki gemamchachwilawemgussi. Woak ikalissi leu, tetauwiwi kiluna woak kiluwa mechinqui hatten Tschitanek Dawoapachk: wentschitsch jun untschi ika getta achtit Epijek, matta a hittawi leu, woak ika untschi atta auwen kaski omowi getta paan ju Epijenk. Nanne leep: ijabtschi gemehemendowammel Nocha, wentschitsch ktallogalan Nooch Wikit, eli quajaqui palenach tchoak Nuwimachtineyak, wentschitsch wulamoehachtit, wentschitsch atta woak Pachtik jun enda Mechauwelendank. Abraham wtellawall: hattewall Moses woak Niganiweuchsitpannik, pendawachtitetsch nik. Schuk luep: Matta, Nocha Abraham, schuk ngutti auwen ika pate untschi Egellikik, olsittamenewotsch am. Wtellawall: atta Pendawachtik Mosessall woak Niganiweuchsitschik, na woak matta olsittamowunewotsch, quonna auwen amuite untschi Anglowoaganink.

#### SECTION 76.

Schuk wtellapanil Gegegimatschil: atta a pallihillewi auwijewitsch pejeju Achschalawechtowoagan: Schuk wo na Lenno Hokenk untschijeyike. Allowiwi wulihhileu Hokenk Ochquecangunk schellachtonke Tachquahoacan Achsin woak lanechinde Kitahicanink, wentschi matta ngutti jun Tenktitischik wdaschalawahaque. Quitamook jun. Kimat tschanilawechqueke, quitelau, woak andelendaanke, schiwelendaanke. pakitatamon. Woak nischasch tchen tschanilawechguke ngutti Gischque; woak

nischasch tchen lappi wetehucque ngutti Gischque, woak luete, nschiwelendam! natsch kpakitatainawan.

Woak Elogalintschik wtellapanil Nehellalankil: tschitanisschalineen Nolsittamoewoagannena. Schuk Nehell tank laptonep: Golsittamoewoaganowa linakhöke ngutti Mink Wochganin, woak Inejeque wonni Hittuk: künm ju untschi, woak nipall Kitabicanink; natsch olsittaguwa.

Auwen eet achpo Endchappijek, Wdallogagan alochagihauwate, schitta Wtallemunsaal ntiasohete, apatschite Hagihacaniuk, gachenatsch late: schawi aal, lemattachpil woak mizil? Atta eet jun majawi leu, wtellitsch laan: wiechenil, wentschi Mizia wulacuniwi, nalambil Kakey woak mikindamauwil wentschi nemizi woak nemenne; wtenk untschi kepetsch gemizi woak gemenne? Genamau eet won Allogaganall, eli Lissitup elgukup? Nüteha matta. Newentschi woak kiluwa gischelallogejeke wemi Elquekup, luck: matta koecu ndellapewineen Allogaganineen; kiluna ndelangomguna mikindamengup.

## SECTION 77.

Woak ma leep, Jerusalem li eloochwete, Samaria woak Galilæiuk lelawi wdelloochweneep. Woak ngutti Uteneüttink pejate, wunakisgawawall tellen tchoak Lennowak niske Linetschik; nik wahhelemi untschi nipopanik, woak luepanik: Jesu ehoalan Nihillalan, ktemagelemineen! woak newoächtite, wtellawoapanil: Aak pennundello Kakeyjuwa Pichpemetonhetschik. Woak na leep, elemussichtite, kschiechsopanik. Schuk mauchsü untschi necamawa nenke wtelli metschi kiken, lappi ktuckiu, woak machelemoachgenimap Getanittowit, amaugaptonep, woak seksitechink pakachtehbelap petschi Wuschgingunk, woak genamap: woak na Lenno Samaria wentschijeyop. Schuk Jesus nachgutem woak luep: Matta ksi tellen tchopanik Kigeuchgussitschik, schuk

taani nik peschgonk Endchitschik? atta tschitsch pili achpiwi lappi wtuckite, machelemoachgenimate Getan-itowit, na schuk wonni Tschepsit? woak wtellawall: pachsucquil, allumsgal, Golsittamoewoagan quitahem-gun.

Schuk Pharisæisak eli ntutemawoap, luepanik: tschingetsch pejeju Patamawos Sakimawoagan? nachgomapanik, woak luep: Patamawos Sakimawoagan pejewike, atta koecu mechinquinaquot neichquottowi. Woak atta kaskitsch luen: penna jun, schita ika etek. Ntite Patamawos Sakimawoagan metschi hatten lelawi Epijek. Schuk woak wtellapanik Gegegimintschik: tamse tpsiquihhilleuchtsch endatsch husca gatta Nemek ngutti Gischque untschi Wequisemukuk Lenno, woak atta agnemowunewotsch. Nennatsch ktellgenewo: Schela, jun achpo, schita wulih, katschi ika ahek, woak katschi olsittamowek. Ntitechquo Sapiwoagan elgiqui Pemapanik untschihilleu woak wahhellémi shaki Gischachtek: woaktsch linaquot Gischgu Wequisemukuk Lenno. Schuk nhittami mechelitsch mechachwelendam, woak pakilgus-utsch untschi jun Elhakewit. Woak elekup Noah Epitup, na woaksch lewall Gischguwall Wequisemukuk Lennowall. Mizopanik, menepanik, wikingepanik, woak wikingohenepanik, petschi Gischquike Noah Amocholink pusite, woak petaquiechenop, woak wemihapanik. Woak tpsiqui elekup Lot Epitup: Mizopanik, menezopanik, mehbellamopanik, mehallamawachtinewoap, hagihepanik, wikhepanik. Schuk ne Gischquike Lot untschi Sodom ktschite, sokelanop Tindey, woak Wisawek Achsin Latek untschi Awossagame, woak wemiapanik. Woak tpsiquitsch leu Gisquike Wequisemukuk Lenno endatsch neichgussu. Nanne Gischquike Wochgitaque Epit woak Wtackenum Allamiquoahemunk hatteke: katschi liechwiwon nateninke. Woak auwen Hagihacanink achpите, katschitsch wtuckiwon getta natenum

wtenk etek. Mamschalo Lot Wikimatpannil. Auwen ndonanke wentschi Lehellechemhet Hokeyall, wdankhit-tontsch Lehellechewoagan: woaktsch auwen matta wda-howatamoque, nennatsch olhatton. Ktellohhumo; nanne Tpoquike nischowak schengiechinewotsch Majawat Gegauwingunk; mauchsu natenuxutsch, tacquoaksch wunukalan. Nischowaksch takhoagewak; mauchsu natenuxutsch, tacquoak wunukalauchtsch. Nischowak Hagihacanink achpoaktsch: mauchsu natenuxutsch, tacquoaksch ngallan. Woak nachgutemenewo wtellawoapanil: Nihillalan ta talli? (ta tallitsch leu?) Wtellawawall: Enda Alawessis schengiechen, wtenda mawehbel-lewak Woapalannewak.

#### SECTION 78.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamapanil untschi, wtellitsch ngemewi papatamauwen woak mattatsch ija lapataman woak luep: Ngutti Utenink Gegeyjumhes achpop, nan matta quittajalawip Getanittowit, woak matta auwen koecu wdelelemawip. Schuk nanne talli achpop Schikochqueu, nan otchapanil, woak luep: Witahemil wentschi Ponimit Schingalit. Schuk gunih schingi. Anenawi alod penauwelendamene, litlep: bischi matta nquittajalawi Getanittowit, woak atta auwen koecu ndelelemawi: schuk eli won Schikochque wsami Sekihit, newitahema, wentschitsch tamse ngemewi pate, matta wi-quihhilatite. Nanne laptonep Nehellatank: Glistamook Elowet wonni Gegeyjumhes matta Schachachgapewik. Schuk matta eet Getanittowit woak lachennauchtsch Gegekluntschik gunigischuk, gunitpoquik nhagalachtit; quonna gunih Wauchtamsit? ktellohhumo: Nihillapeu-hoalawaktsch ngutten nagajeke; Alod Wequisemukuk Lenno pate, ktiteha mochgamentsch Wulistamoewoagan Pemhakamigek?

Schuk alendewall wtellapanil nik wdelelemawawall



Hokeyjuwawall Schachachgauchsitschik, woak takanik nundawi lelemapanik, nik wundamapanil Enendhakewoagan woak luep: Nischowak Lennowak ika epanik Tempelink mauwi Patamachtit; ngutti Pharisee, tacquoak Publican. Pharisee wunipop, nechoha patamap, luep: Patamawos, genamellen, eli matta ndellsiwu takanik elsichtit, Gemodgetschik, Ehamendsitschik, Metapewitschik, kimi Wipengetschik, schiita woak won Met-schilissit Elsit; Nischen matta nmiziwi ngutti Gendowewaganink, woak nemeken tellen Endchink untschi wemi endchi nihillatama. Woak na Publican wahellemi untschi nipop, woak tangitehep aspocquen li Awossagame, schuk pakandamenep Wdullhewink, woak laptonep: Patamawos ktemagelemil ni Machtschilissit Nhakey! ktel-lohumo, won Lenno untschi matschup Wikit nagelawemgukup allowiwi elgiqui tacquoak. Ntite auwen nihillatschi Aspibhillalat Hokeyall, tenktititsch, woak auwen tangeninde Hokeyall, machelemuxutsch.

## SECTION 79.

Woak na leep, Jesus tendchi pakandaptonete, allumsgep untschi Gallilee, woak peep Tschuink Haki Jordannink Sipunk gamink undachqui. Woak lappi Mechelook wtachapanik, woak achgegimapanik Elilenitup, woak Palsitschik kikehapanik. Nanne woak Pharisæisac otchawoapanil, kutschillalapanil, wtellawoapanil: majawi eet wulit, wentschi Lenno Ngallat Wikimatschil temiki koecu untschi? Nachgomapanil: matta ktakin-damowunewo, nan nhittami Lennowall Gischibatup, na woak wulinamenep wentschitsch Lenno woak Ochque epichtit, woak luep: Untschitsch auwen wunukalawall Ochwall woak Gohessall, woaktsch witauchsoman Wikimatschil, woak juk nischowak nguttitsch wachtuchwepiwak. Newentschi matta nische, schuk ngutti Hokeyjuwa: Newentschi juke Patamawos ta koecu nguttitehenep,

katschi auwen tschetschpennemowi. Nan wtellawoapanil : Quatsch ha Moses Eluwetup wtellitsch mitin Lekhican wentschitsch Alasohenk woak wentschitsch ngalltin ? Schuk wtellapanil : Moses ktelelemukuwa mitin Mamalekhican wentschitsch Alasohenk, woaksch ngalltijek Wikimajumowa, untschi eli tschitanissiluwall Ktehuwawall ; schuk nbittami atta ne lewip.

Woak Wiquahemunk pejachtite, Gegegimatschil lappi ntutemawoapanil na ju untschi. Woak wtellapanil : auwen ngallowete Wikimatschil (gentsch kimi Wipendewoaganink untschi) woak pili wikimate nan poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan. Woak auwen Pegilgussit Ochque wikimate, na woak poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan. Woak Ochque ngallate Wikimatschil, woak pili Lenno wikimate, na woak poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan. Gegegimatschil wtellawoapanil : ju elek, Lenno witawemate Wikimatschil, achewat wikingen. Schuk wtellapanil : Juu Aptonegan atta wemi auwen natenumowi, schuk nik Milgussitschik. Ntite achpoak alende Maalchquewak nan wdelikinewo ; woak alende achpoak gischkschasowak untschi ju enda Lauchsit ; woak alende achpoak nihillatschi gischksasowall Hokeyjuwawall untschi Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Auwen hita natenummen, nateningetsch.

## SECTION 80.

Nanne peschuwoapanil Tenkamementittak wentschitsch meschenate, woak patamoelchate. Schuk Gegegimussitschik mamukquelemapanik nik Glennatschik. Schuk Jesus nenke, atta wulendendamowip, woak wtellapanil : Lelem Amementittak Nhakenk pachtit, woak katschi lachauolawunewo. Ntite nik Nihilatangik Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Kitschiwi ktellohbumo : Auwen atta natenumoeque Patamawos Sakimawoagan Amementit Ebelissit, mattatsch mattemigewi. Woak wangomapanil,

woak Wunachgall Hokewawunk wdatonep, woak wulapensohenepanil.

### SECTION 81.

Woak untschi ktschite, Ktemacanink pejate, petschi moochgihlillep Tschuwinink Gegeyjumbes Wuskino otchapanil, nischitquitawap woak ntutemauwap, luep: Wulilissian Nihillalan, taan a linaquot Welhik mikindamane wentschi mischenumane hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan? Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Quatsch lijan, Wulilissian? atta auwen wulilissiwi, schuk nekti Getanittowit. Woak gatta mattemiken Pomauchsowoaganink, glennum Wtappandewoaganall. Luep, ta linaquot? Jesus lap-tonep: Gowoaton Wtachpawewoaganall: Katschi nhillowewon. Katschi poquihillachtowon Wikindewoagan. Katschi gemodgewon. Katschi mattachigeningewon. Katschi auwen gematschilihawon. Machelem Gooch woak Gahowes; woak ktahowalauchtsch Witauchsomquon, elgiqui Ahowalat Kakey. Schuk nachgutem woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, wemi jul glennemenep untschi Amemensijakup juke petschi; koecu tschitsch nundahe-men? Woak Jesus ahoaltuwi pennawoap woak wtellawall: tschitsch ngutti genundehhelan, gatta pakantschi lissin, na aal, mehallamangel wemi endchi nihillataman, woak milau Gettemaxitschik, nennatsch ktellatschessowen talli Awossagame; woak pame, tegauwil, woak naten Kakenk Aschtetehasik. Schuk necania ganschelendamop Elaptonenk, woak schiwelendamowinaxop allumsgep, eli macheli latschessowenep. Schuk Jesus nenke wtelli schiwelendamop, wulattauwoapamawall Gegëgimatschil woak wtellapanil: Wulamoewoagan ktellenewo: Pewallessit achtschingitsch peu Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Schuk Gegëgimussitschik ganschelendamopanik Elap-tonetup. Schuk Jesus lappi nachgutemen woak wtellapanil: Ehoalachgik Amemenstook wtelgiqui achowat

Patamawos Sakimowoagan pachtit, nik wundelemuichtit Pawallessowoagan : allowiwi apuat Camel pintschihillake Eschgans enda pequot, wtelgiqui achowat Pewallessit paan Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Schuk allowiwi ganschelendamopanik, woak littopanik : auwenitsch han kaski pommauchsu? Schuk Jesus pennawawall woak wtellapanil : Jun enda Lauchsit wdalawossu, schuk Getanittowit atta koecu alawossiwi ; ntitechquo wemi koecu apuat Getanittowunk. Name Peter wtellawall : Schefa, niluna wemi nukachtumeneen, woak ktegoleneen, koecu hatsch undapensineen? Jesus nachgompanil : kitschiwi ktellenewo : kiluwa endchi tegauwijekup, ktelinamene-wotsch wuski Mehittachpoaganink, (schita endatsch wemi koecu wuskijeyik) Wequisemukuk Lenno endatsch Lemachdappit Hapachpunink Wdallewussowoaganink, kepewotsch lemattachpinewo tellen attach nische Hapachpuningik, woakseh gischachgenimawall attach nische Elhakewitschil Israel.

Atta auwen achpiwi, ngattinke Wikit schita Wimachtall, schita Chesmussall, schita Ochwall, schita Goahessall, schita Wikimatschil, schita Amemensall, schita Haki untschi ni Nhakey, woak untschi Pemauchsowaptonamik ; woak untschi Patamawos Sakimawoagan, gachenatsch matta lappi meschinnemaque ili ta Lauchsit Wiquahemall, woak Wimachtak, woak Chesmussak, woak Gahoessak, woak Amemensak, woak Haki nguttapachki tchink happi Machtatschachtowoagan, woak Hakink Petawonk halle-miwi Pommauchsowoagan. Schuk Machelook Nigantschik wtenksch achpoak, woak Machelook wtenk Epi-tschnik niganiwakttsch.

Ntitechquo Awossagame Sakimawoagan tpisqui lina-quot Lennowall Ehagihetschil, nan ngutten Alappajeke allumsgep mauwi allogalinde Mikemossitschik Wdagiha-canink. Woak metschi gischenachgomapanik Mikemos-itschnik nguttitsch Gull wteleenhauwan ngutti Gischque

nan allogalapanik Wdagihacanink. Woak na untschŕ  
 nacha Aurink wdanep, woak newoap takanik lawi Ute-  
 nink ksinhakepanik, woak wtellapanik : kepewotsch aak  
 Ndagihacanink, woaksch ktenholohhumo. Woak ika  
 epanik. Woak lappi allumsge Pachhacqueke, woak ika-  
 lissi nan wtellsinep. Tellen woak ngutti Aurink lappi  
 allumsgep, woak newoap takanik Ksinbaketschik, woak  
 wtellapanik : Quatsch gunigischquik schuk ksin Nipawi-  
 jek jun? Wtellowoapanik : atta auwen ndallogalguwu-  
 neen. Wtellapanik : kepewo aak Ndagihacanink, woak  
 tepitsch ktenholohhumo. Metschi Wulaquike Nebella-  
 tank wtellawall Genachgihatschil : Wuntschim Mikemos-  
 sitschik woak eenhauwawak, woak nhittami eenhauwa  
 wtenk Pejatpannik petschi Netamiechingik. Nanne pe-  
 pannik nik tellen woak ngutti Aurink Elogalindup, woak  
 Memajauchsit meschenumopanic ngutti Gull. Schuk  
 Netamiechingik pejachtite, litehepanik ikalissitsch nden-  
 hageneen ; schuk Endchitschil milap ngutti Gull. Metschi  
 natenumocht tit mamukquelemapanil, Nebellatank woak  
 luepanik : Nik wtenk pepanik, schuk ngutti Aur shaki  
 mikemosopanic, woak tpsiqui ktelihawak elgiqui niluna ;  
 schwelemuilihenap ngutti Gischque enda kschilandep.  
 Schuk nachgutem woak Majauchsiluwall wtellapanil :  
 Elangomellan, matta a nundewi ktellihellowi ; Matta ksi  
 gnachgomiwip ngutti Gull untschi? Nati knihillatamen,  
 woak alumsgal. Alod nemilantsch won wtenk Epit elgi-  
 qui ki. Schita matta eet nihillatamowi liton Elitehaja  
 endchi Latschessoweja? Guntschi eet matta gulelemiwi  
 eli ngettemagelensi? Newentschi wtenk Epitschik niga-  
 niwaktsch, woak Niganitschik wtenk achpoaktsch. Ntite  
 Machelook Wentschimgussitschik, schuk tatchittowak  
 Gegekhuntschik.

## SECTION 82.

Schuk woak mauchsu Lenno palsop, schengiechinop,

elewunsop Lazarus, Bethania talli, Mary woa' Chesmussall Utenetittink. (schuk wonni Mary nannu Nehellatank schonamapanil nachpi Wingimaquakil Besonall, woak penquiquamap Wsitall Milachk wtawekenep ; nanne Wimachtall Lazarus palsop) Nanne Chesmussak allogemopanink Jesussink wentschi lind : Nihillalijenk, penna, ktaboalatschi palsu woak schengiechen. Jesus pendanke laptonep : Matta jan anglowi Palsowoagan, schuk untschi Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowunk li, wentschitsch Machelemoachgeningussit Getanittowit Quisall. Schuk Jesus wtahowalap Marthaall, woak Chesmussall, woak Lazarussall. Metschi pendanke wtelli palsop, nische Gischque wdappinep Epitup. Nan wtellapanil Gegegimatschil : Lappi atam Tschuwinenk. Schuk Gegegimatschil wtellawoapanil : Nihillalijenk loamisowe Wemenk Tschuak gachti tassenahamolgenewo, woak lappi gatta ika aan? Jesus nachgutem : Matta ngutti Gischque shaki attach nische nagajeke ! Auwen Gischquike pemsite, atta a passitechinowi, nite wunemen Woachejek Pembakamijek : Schuk auwen Tpoquike pemsite, passitechen eli matta Woachejek wunachpauchsiwi. Metaptonete wtellapanil : Lazarus Elangomank gauwiu, schuk nadatsch nda mauwi ntogenan. Gegegimatschil luepanik : Nihillalijan, gewite eksasamallsutsch. Schuk Jesus wundaptonep Wtanglowoagan, necamawa aschite litehepanik hokeyiwi Gauwiwoaganink wundaptoneu. Nanne Jesus kschiechaptonep luate : Lazarus angelluk. Woak nolelendam kiluwa untschi, eli matta ika ndappiwip, wentschi wulistamek, schuk ika loochwetam Epit. Nanne Thomas, Gachpees Elewunsit, wtellapanil tacquoak Gegegingussitschik : witschewoatam wentschitsch necama witangelleneen. Nanne Jesus pejate mochgawawall schengiechinep Machtschicamikunk. (Schuk Bethania pechuwatap untschi Jerusalem gaechti nische Meil.) Woak Machelook Tschuak wtachapanik Martha woak Mary,



mauwi mawipanil untschi Wimachtowawall. Nanne  
 Martha pendanke Jesus wtelli paan; pishikawawall.  
 Schuk Mary Wiquahemunk wdappinep. Nanne Martha  
 wtellapanil Jesussall: Nihillalan, achpijanpanne, matta a  
 angellowip Nimachtis. Schuk ijabtschi nowoaton, ta  
 koecu winuwajane Getanittowunk, natsch Getanittowit  
 gemilgun. Jesus wtellawall: Kimat annuitsch. Martha  
 wtellawall: nowoaton wtellitsch amuin mekeniechink  
 Gischquike Amniwoaganink. Jesus wtellawall: Ni  
 Amuiwoagan Nhakey woak Poinmauchsowoagan. Auwen  
 wulistawite, pommauchsutsch quonna angellike. Woak  
 auwen Pommauchsit woak wulistawite, mattatsch baschi  
 iangellowi. Golsillam juu? wtellapanil: Gohan Nihil-  
 lalian, nolsittam ktelli Christ Kakeyin Getanittowit Oqui-  
 sian, na Pemhakamigek peep. Metaptonete na eep un-  
 tschimapanil Misall Mary kimi, woak luep: Nihillalquonk  
 achpo woak guntschinge. Nan pendanke, schawi pach-  
 sucquip woak otchapanil. Ntite Jesus nelema pewip Ute-  
 netittiink. Schuk quajaqui ika achpop Martha enda na-  
 gisgawap. Tschuak Wikit witawemapanik woak wima-  
 panik newoachtite eli schawi pachsucquite woak ktschite,  
 wtegauwoapanil, luepanik: Machtschicamikunk eu mau-  
 wi pemeuchtum. Nanne Mary pejate Jesus Epitup, woak  
 newotte, seksitechink pakachtehellep woak wtellapanil:  
 Nihillalian, juu achpianpanne matta a angellowip Nimat.  
 Jesus newotte lepaken, woak Tschuak petschi witsche-  
 woapanik lepakhittite, husca uschuwamallessop Wtschi-  
 tschangunk, woak schiwelendamop, woak luep: Ta wtenda  
 hallan? wtellawoapanil: Nihillan, paal woak pennau.  
 Woak Jesus Suppinquall sogabhellep. Nanne Tschuak  
 luepanik: Loquek elgiqui wdahowalap. Schuk alende  
 Epitschik luepanik: Wonni eli Apachginuehhellalat  
 Achgepinquot Wuschginquall, matta eet woak tepi liha-  
 nep won, wentschi matta angellowip. Schuk Jesus lappi  
 kschamallessop Hokenk, woak Machtschicamikunk peep:

Nanne Walop woak Achsin wochgitschik hattep. Jesus luep : palli hattok na Achsin. Martha Angelluk Chesmussall wtellapanil : Nihillalan, metschi machtschimaxu, ntite nejuwall Gischgüwall schengiechenop. Jesus wtellawall : Matta ksi ktellewip, wulistamanatsch gnementsch Getanittowit Wdallowilissowoagan ? Nanne pallihattonewoap Achsin Engelluk enda sehengiechenop. Schuk Jesus Hokunk aspocquep woak laptonep : Nocha ! genamellen eli pendawijanup ; ili nowoaton ktelli pendawingemewi, schuk untshi nik Wiwunigapawitschik ndellaptone, wentschitsch wulistamhittit ktelli petalogalihump. Metschi jun lue, amangiechsop, luep : Lazare, untshi ktschil ! Woak Engellukup untshi ktschiop, nachpi jak Hemptussall gachpisop Wsitink woak Gnachgink, woak Wuschgink wiwuniechemap Henktschisink. Jesus wtellapapanil : lachenau woak lelem pemsgate. Nanne Machelook Tschuak Marysall wetchapanik nemhittite Jesus elalogete, wulistawoapanil. Schuk alende epanik woak Phariseisall atschimolchapanil Jesus Elalogetup. Wentschi mechi Pipemetonhetschik woak Phariseisak mawemapanik Ehatschimolsitschik woak luepanik : ta hatsch ndellsineen ? Won Lenno mecheli ganschilallogeu. Nanne schuk lelemanque, natsch wemi auwen olsittawawall. Nannetsch pewak Rom Epitschik, ntschikenukunatsch Ntuteneyina woak wemi Ndellenapejumenanak. Schuk mejauchsu Epitschik, Caiphas, nennall ne Getink Mechi Pipemetonhetup wtellapanil : Atta koecu gowoa-towunewo, woak matta kpennauwelendamowunewo ; allowiwi wulapemquot Nhakenanink Mejauchsit Lenno angellike untshi wemi auwen, wentschitsch matta wemi ju enda Lauchsit tawongellowiwak. Schuk jun necama matta nihillatschi laptonep, schuk eli nanne Getink mechi Pipemetonhetup, untshi nigani wundamenep. Ntitechquo gischiechenenop Jesus wtellitsch wundangel-len ju enda Lauchsit : woak matta necholia ju enda

Lauchsit untschi; schuk wentschitsch Mawehhewoat Patamawos Wtamemensemall Achsehbellatschik.

Nanne Gischquik untschi wtakenutemenewoap ta elen-umhittit wentschi nhillind. Newentschi Jesus atta nge-mewi neuchgussiwig talli Tschuwinenk achpamsite; schuk untschi palli eep tauwiwi undachqui Utenink etekup Elewunsik Ephram nan wdappinep witsche Gegegimatschil. Schuk pechuwiwhillewall Tschuiwi mechi Gischguwall, Luwunsik Passal, woak Machelook talli Epitschik epanik Jerusalem, nelema mechi Gischquewip wentschitsch kschiechtochtit. Nanne nipopanik wunattochemawawall Jesussall, woak littopanik talli Tempelink: ta ktitehahimo, wentschi matta paak mechi Gischquewunk? Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Pharisæisak allogemapanik: auwen woataque ta Epit, wtellitsch woatelind, wentschitsch tahunind.

### SECTION 83.

Nanne Jesus woak Gegegimatschil epanik Jerusalem: woak necama niganitamawall. Schuk necamawa ganschelendamopanik, wtegauwoapanik woak wischassopanik. Eli woak lappi wetenawak tellen attach nische Endchitschik nechoha, woak wtakenutemawapanil tatsch elihan. Luep: penno Jerusalem ndaneen, woak wemitsch pakantschi leu Elekhasikpannik Niganiweuchsitpaninga untschi Wequisemukuk Lennowall. Ntitechquo linne-masutsch mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Wewoatangik, nisch gendelemawall litsch nhillan, woaksch linnemauwan Nelowauchsitschik; woaksch wunachxotawan, mamachtschiman woaksch sasukhoalan, woaksch sesegauwihan, psacquitehan woaksch nhillan, woak nacha Gischquike lappitsch amuin. Schuk necamawa atta wunenostamowunewoap, woak gatschiechemapanil Elaptonetup, matta owoatowunewoap ta koecu wundasop.

Nanne Amemensall Zebedæi Gohessowawall otchapa-

nil witsche nischowall Quisall Jacobus woak Johannes, woak pakachtelhellewak elinquechink woak wtellawoapanil: Nihillalijenk ngattatameneen ktellitsch lihijenk gatta winuwammelenk. Wtellapanil: koecu han gattatamenewo, ntellitsch lihellenewo? wtellapanil: Lihineen Lemattachpijenk Ktallowilissowoaganink mauchsu Ktellenahawawanink woak mauchsu Menantschiwanink. Woak Gohessuwawall winuwamapanil, luep: Lelem juk nischowall Nquisall lemachdappin Ksakimawoaganink, mauchsu Ktellenahawawanink, tacquoak Menantschiwanink. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Atta gowoatowunewo ta koecu Winuwejek. Knita gemennewo Mehhmenetak, nitsch Nemeneja, woak knita sokenepalgenewo nachpi Sokenepaltowoagan ni Sokenepalgeja? Luepanik: Bischik tepi lissineen. Woak wtellapanil: Mehhmenetunk ni Menejanetsch, kehellatsch gemennelhimmo, woak Sokenepaltowoaganink ni Sokenepalgeja, kepewotschksokenepasibhimmo. Schuk ehelemattachpin Ndellana-hawanink woak Menantschiwanink, matta Nhakenk hatte-wi Milgejek; Schuk Nooch auwenik gischitehenemoalachtit Milgussichtit.

Nanne tellen Endchitschik pendamichtit, atta wulelemawipanik nik nische Wimachtinditschik Jacobus woak Johannes. Schuk Jesus untschimapanil, woak luep: Gowoatonewo, Sakimawak Pembakamigek gegeyjumhenewo, woak Ehallachsitschik wtellsinewo Elitehachtit. Schuk kiluwa, Kakewawunk katschitsch ne liechenowi; schuk kiluwa auwen gatta mehakilen wonnitsch allogetagawa. Woak kiluwa auwen gatta machelemuxin, wonnitsch wemi Wdallogaganowawall. Ntite Wequise-mukuk Lennowall woak atta untschi pewi, wentschi gottatamen mikindamauwan, schuk ulaha necama wentschi mikindanke, woak milinke Pommauchsowoagan, wentschi Mechelook Nihillapeuhet.

## SECTION 84.

Nanne pepanik Jericho. Woak Utenink eschoochwete penna, Lennoachpop luwunsop Zacheus; Genachgitak enda Mawachpoaganink woak ahlinop. Wonni Jesussall gatta newoan Ewenite; schuk Mechelgik untschi matta kaski eli tanginop. Woak niganitamehhellep, Woakhattiminschi Hitgunk lakusop, wentschi kaski newoan, ntite tallitsch lowin. Woak Jesus ika pejate, aspocquep, newoap, woak wtellawall: Zachei, schawi niechil: juke Gischquik aski ndemike Wikian. Woak schawi niechenop woak wulelendamowi natenap. Jun nemhittite, wemi mamukquelendamenewoap, eli Metschilissitschil wtachate. Schuk Zachæus nipawitamen woak Nebellatank wtellawall: Loquel Nihillalan, endchi nihillatama npachsiunemawawall Eschukitschik, woak taan auwen ngagiwalap, newon tchiin lappi ndeenbauwan. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Juke Gischquik wtachogagun jun Wiquahemunk hailemiwi Kigewoagan, woak allowiwi eli Abraham Oquisemukgun. Ntitechquo Wequisemukuk Lennowall untschi paan mauwi Ndonawat, woak wentschi Pommauchsohet Tewongellak.

Nanne glistambhittite, ikalissi Enendhakewoagan wundamen. Eli metschi giechgi Jerusalem achpop, woak eli litehepanik, Patamawos Sakimawoagan juke 'metschimitsch nentsitasu; wentschi laptonep; Machelemuxit Lenno wahellemoochwene, wentschitsch nateninke Sakimawoagan, woak lappi pate. Won untschimapanil tellen tchoakWdallogaganak, milapanil tellen Pund woak wtellapanil: jun auwekek, mehhallamawachtik shaki lappi paane. Schuk Utenink Epitschik schinginawapanil, woak allogemopanik mattallan wentschi lind: Matta ngattatamowuneen wonni Ngegeyjumhaquen. Woak na leep, apatschite metschi nihillatangup Sakimawoagan; allogemop wentschiminde nik Allogaganak nil Milat-



pannil Munijum, wentschitsch Woatak Endchink Mema-  
jauchsit patatonep. Nanne petschi nipu netamicchen,  
woak luep: Nihillalan, Kpundum untschi usihuwenep  
tellen tchi Pund. Woak wtellawall: Wo wulilissi Allo-  
gaganian, eli Wenigajekink schachachgapewijannup, un-  
tschitsch knihillatamen tellen tchenhol Uteneyall. Woak  
tacquoak peep luep: Nihillalan, ki Kpundum untschi  
pataton palenach Pund. Na woak wtellap: Ki woaksch  
nihillatelukgun palenach tchenhol Uteneyall. Nanne  
Nechit peep woak luep: Nihillalan, loquel jun etek  
Kpundum Henkschisink nolatonep. Quitajalohump;  
eli auchsi Lenno Kakey. Knatenumen matta kdatonewi;  
woak gemanschasquen enda matta ktagihewi. Wtella-  
panil: Untschi nihillatschi Kdonink gischachgenimellen  
Metalogaganian; woatawannup ntelli auchsin Nhakey,  
woak eli natenumen matta ika ndatonewip; woak neman-  
schasquen enda matta ndagihewip; Quatsch matta kdato-  
newip Nemunnijum Aschundeningink Wunachgink woak  
paakpanne natenumenep am nachpi Wsihotewoagan.  
Woak wtellapanil ika witsche Nipawitschik: tschikenau  
Pundum, woak milau tellen Pund Wellhattak. Woak  
wtellawoapanil: Nihillalan, bischi olhatton tellen Pund.  
Schuk ktellenewo: auwen Wellhattak milgussutsch: schuk  
auwen matta hattewi, woaksch ajuwan endchi olhatton.  
Ili nik Schingalitschik, atta gattatamowipanic ntelli ge-  
gegyjumhawan, pescho woak elinguechin nihillo.

#### SECTION 85.

Woak Jericho untschi allumsite Gegegimatschil wi-  
tscheuchgol, woak Mechachelik wtegauwapanil. Woak  
penna, nischowak Achgepinquetschik Ktemacanink le-  
mattachpepanik, woak winuwepannik. Mauchsu luwun-  
sop Bartimaeus, Timaeus Quisall. Woak pendamichtite  
Mechelik pemsgachtit, wunattochtonewap koecu eet leu.  
Nan wtenda woatelanewoap: Jesus Wentschijeyit Naza-



reth eli pemsite. Nanne ganschalamopanik, luepannik : Jesus Dabid Oquisian, gettemagelemineen. Schuk nik Niganitschik quittelapanik wtellitsch tschitquihhilanewo. Schuk ikalissi ganschalamopanik, woak luepanik : Wo Nihillalan Dabid Oquisian, ktemagelemineen ! Schuk Jesus nipop, woak allogemo wentschiminde. Nanne untschimapanik Achgepinquetschik woak wtellawoapanik : Mintschik, pachsuequik, guntschimgelhimmo. Woak pal-lilahenewoap Equichtitschil, woak Jesusink pepannik. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil : Koecu gattatamook wentschi ktellihellenenewo ? Wtellawoapanil : Nihillalan, wentschi apachgingungejenk. Woak Jesus gettemagelemapanik, wtinnawall Wuschginguwawall, woak wtellapanil : Aak, Golsittamoewoaganowa quitahemguwa. Woak schawi wulattauwoapuak, wtegauwoapanik, woak machele-moachgenimapanik Getannittowit. Woak wemi auwen nemlittite awullachkenimapanik Getanittowit.



## ELEGUP

*Gendowewoaganink Nihillalquonk amachachwelendangup  
shaki aspitup li Awossagame.*



## SECTION 86.

*Elekup wulaquike ala Sabbathdeke.*

GUTTASCH tchi Gischque nelema mechi Gischquewip Elewunsik Passah, Jesus peep li Bethania Lazarus Epitup, Jesus Amuigenatup untschi Anglowoaganink. Ne talli wulacaniwi gischiechtawoapanil Wipundewoagan Simon Wikit, nan Elangellukup, woak Martha mikindamawawall ; schuk Lazarus, woak Tacquoakik wipomapanik.

Nanne Mary ika nipop, Hakhakunk olhattonep ngutti Pund husca Welhik Pomih, woak schamenunauwap Jesus Wsitall, woak Milachik wtawegep penquiquamawall. Nanne poacquiechton Ehattek Pomik, woak Jesus Wilink wemi sogahenep enda Wipundink lemachdappite. Schuk Wi-quoahemink wtschuwimaquachtop Welhik Pomih. Nanne mauchsu Gegegimatschil, Judas Ischarioth, wtenk getschihillate, laptonep : Quatsch eet matta Mehallamawachtink jun Pomih nacha pachki Pennis Elawachtik, wentschi a apendamichtit Gettemaxitschik ? Schuk atta untschi laptonep, eli Gettemaxitschik penauwelemate ; schuk gemodgep woak Pindassenacan (Money Ehattek) olhattonep, genachgitonep ehendchi milindup. Woak alende takanik Gegegungussitschik atta wulelendamowipanik, woak mindawepanik, luepanik : Quatsch wsami amaijachgiton ? woak matta wulinamauwunewo. Nan Jesus pendamate wtellawoapanik : Linook ! Quatsch sacquillamek ? Wulalogetagun. Abtschitsch gnnewohhumo Gettemaxitschik ; woak lilehajeque gulitsch lihahhimo, schuk ni matta abtschi quitawemellowunewo.

Nanne tschigantschi keski lissin necama : Eli jun Welhik Pomih wulatonep, woak Nhakenk sogahenep, untschi wtellsinep wentschi Schammenat Nhakey (nigani) elitsch ntauwunukgun. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo : Endatsch Pemmetonhenk jun Aptonacan wemi Elgikunk Haki, woaksch achgenutasu juke Elissitup Omamschalgussewoaganink.

#### SECTION 87.

Nanne Machelook Ntschuak pendamenewoap Epilit, woak atta schuk Jesus untschi nechoha ika pawunewo, schuk woak wentschitsch newoachtit Lazarus nan kikehindup metschi angellunke. Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik gottanalawawall woak Lazarussall wentschi nihillachtit ; eli necama untschi Machelook Ntschuak ika epannik, woak olsittawawall Jesussall.

## SECTION 88.

*Elekup Gendowenke.*

Allapajeke giechki Jerusalem pejachtite li Bethphage Olive Wachtschunk, Jesus wdallogalapanil nischowall Gegegimatschil, wtellapanil: Ika aak Utenettitink elinquelinek, woak schawi ika pajeque, gnemenewotsch Quequoanitawokat gachbiso woak Wunitschanall witsche achpo atta ijawekejunk, lachennau undach loochwalo. Woak auwenitsch lucqueque: Quatsch ju Lissijek? natsch ktellanewo: Nihillalquonk gottalawall; na schawitsch ktelelemukguwa. Na Mechelgik nik pepanik eli muchi Gischgu pechuwhileu, pendamichtite Jesus eli Pat li Jerusalem, pishikawawall Palm Pachgekinki petschi gelennemopanik.

Schuk Gegegimatschil ika epannik, mochgawawall Quechquoanitawakat woak Wunitschanall kotschemunk giechgi Esquande gachbisop enda Lechauwiechen. Woak lachenachtite, Wetallemonsit wtellapanil: Quatsch Lachennek Gachtennos? luepannik: Nihillalquonk gottalawall, woak nan lelemapanik. Woak Jesussink peschuwawall Quechquonitawakat woak Gachtenosink wdadonewo Equichtitschi, na wena neke ika lemattachpop. Schuk wemi ju leep, wentschitsch pakantschi leke Elaptonetup Niganiweuchsitup lue: Mauwi lo Zion Wdall: Pennau Ksakimajum gotschukgun, wtukauwussu, wdappin Guechquoanitawokat Gachtennosink lematlachpo.

Schuk Gegegimatschil nhittami atta wunenostamowiwak ju elek, gentsch Jesus metschi lappi achquite wdallowilissin, na wena meschatamenewoap, eli necama untschi jun lekhasop woak necamawa eli jun lihachtit.

Nanne elemussichtite, Mechelgik schipenamenewo Equichtitschil Ktemacanink tacquoagik Pepachgekingi wdamachquitehernenewo untschi Hitquoak, woak Ktema-

canink hassenihhinewoap. Woak metschi giechki ika pejate, woak Olive Wachtschunk wentschi pennassiechen pemsitte, nanne Gegegimatschil wuntschi mawuui machelemoachgenimapanik, Getanittowit nachpi Wulelendamoganink, woak amangiechsoak untschi wemi Ganschelallogewoaganall nemhittitup: Woak Mechelgik Nigantschik, woak Wtegauwatschik amangiechsopanik, luepanik: Hosianna Dabid Quisall; wulakenimgussuntschi na Pejat, Sakima, Wdellewunsowoaganink Nihhillalquonk. Hosianna! Wulangundowoagan petschi Awosagamewunk, woak Machelemuxowoagan Hokunk!

Woak Mechelgik nik witsche ikachpopanik, Lazarus enda untschimap Machtschicamikunk, woak amuigenatup untschi Anglowoaganink, nik amangachgenimawak Ela-logetup; newentschi Mchelook pishikawapanil pendamichtite elgiqui Ganschelallogetup. Schak Pharisæisak littopanik: Gnemenewo kdalawossihhimo, loquek, wemi auwen wtegauwawall: Woak alende Pharisæisak Epitschik wtellawawall: Rabbi, quitel Gegegimatschil. Wunachgutem woak wtellawawall: ktellohumo, nekik tschitquihillachtit, natsch Achsinnall ganschalamoak.

Woak ika giechgi pejate, pennamenep Uteney woak wundenchtumop, laptonep: Wo jukella kepe juke likhiqui woatawane ta elgiqui wulapemquot Gulangundowoaganink li! Schuk juke gatschiechen Elinguechinan: Eli tpisquihillechtsch Schingalquonnik elitsch wiwuni gubhikagun, woak wemi li sesachquilawemgun ta Epian, woaksch logahenewa Ktuteney, woaksch wemihawak Genitschanak, woaksch matta ngutti Achsin mesitschejeu, wemitsch poquihilleu; untschi eli matta ktahhumimowi Kpetagejan wulapendaman.

Woak Jerusalem mattemigete wemi Uteney ktschucquihillep woak luepanik: Auwen won? Schuk nik Mechelgik luepanik: Wonni Jesus, Pipemtonhet Nazareth Wentschijeyit Gallilee. Nanne Jesus mattemigep Pa-

tamawigawanink woak pennasop wemi koecu. Woak talli otchawoapanil Gegepinquotschik woak Gulukquihillatschik nil kikehawall. Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Wewoatagik nemhittete elgiqui ganschelallogete woak pendamichtite Amemensak amangiechsin talli Tempelink : Hosianna Dabid Quisall ! techi matta wulelendamowunewo woak wtellawawall : kpendawawa Eluwechtit ? Jesus wtellapanil : Gohan. Atta eet haschiktakindamowunewo Elekhasik : Amementittak woak Nonetschik Wdonewawunk untschi gischitagun Quawulakenimgussowoagan ?

## SECTION 89.

Woak ne talli witsche achpopanik alende Greek Elhakewit, nik pepanik wentschi patamachtit mechi Gischquike. Nik otchawapanil Philippussall Bethsaida wentschijeyop untschi Gallilee, mehemendowaminawawall, luepanik : Nihillalian, ngatta newoahhena Jesussall. Philippus na eep Andreasall mewi woatellap, woak Philippus woak Andreas wtellapanil Jesussall. Jesus nachgutem wtellapanil : Metschi tpsiquihilleu, Wequisemukuk Lennowall elitsch gischachsi wdallowilissin. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellennewo : Nguttelinque matta ktawihhillake Hakink, matta segateliqe, mattatsch koecu untschijeyiwi ; schuk sagateliqe mechelitsch untſchikin.

Auwen wtahoatamen Pommauchsowoagan, nantsch wdankhitton, woak auwen atta koecu lelendamoque Pommauchsowoagan jun Pemhakamike, nennatsch olhatton hallemiwi Pommauchsowoaganink petschi. Auwen gatta mikindamauwin, wtegauwitetsch, woak ta Epia, na woaksch wdappin Mikindamauwit, woaksch auwen mikindamauwite, machelemuxutsch untschi Nochunk. Juke nschiwamallessi Ntschitschangunk, woak koecu hatsch ndellowe ? Nocha ! jun Hourink eschoochwalil, ili nan untschi npaan jun Hourink. Nocha, machelem Ktelle-



wunsowoagan. Nanne talli pendaxop untschi Awossagame luen : Metschi nemachelemap woak ikalissitsch nemacheleman. Nannik Mechelgik ika Nipawitschik pendamichtite luepanik : pedhacquiwak. Tacquoak luepanik : Enschelall aptonalawall. Jesus nachgutem woak laptonep : Jun Elaptonenk atta ni Nkakenk untschi pendaquachtowi, schuk kiluwa untschi. Juke tpisquihilleu Gischachgenimgussowogan Pemhakamike ; Juke kotschemunk labalgussutsch Pemhakamikek Sakima. Woak ni, Hakink untschi metschitsch ndaspenuxija, natsch Nha-kenk li ntiinan wemi. Jun laptonep, wentschitsch Penundhiket tatsch Elangelluk.

Nanne Mechelgik Epitschik nachgutemopannik : npendamohhena Wtapandowoaganink, Christ wtellitsch achpin hallamagamik ; ta leu, eluwejan : Wequisemukuk Lennowall wdaspenukgun, auwen nan Wequisemukuk Lennowall ? Jesus wtellapanil : Na Woachejek tschitsch thagitti ktappitaguwa ; wuloochwek sekitsch Gischachtek, wentschitsch atta Pisgek nachpauehsijek. Auwen Pegenink Achpamsit, matta owoaton ta Ejat. Wulisto Woachejekunk seki ktappitaguwa, wentschitsch Woachejek Wendamemensemuxijek.

Jul Jesus wdelaptonep, woak allumsgep, gandhalla-wall Hokeyall untschi necamawa. Eli quonna wtelgiqui mcheli ganschellallogete elinquechinhattit, ijabtschi matta olsittawawiwall ; wentschi wulamoejuwike Aptonagan, Niganiweuchsit Jesaias Elaptonetup : Nihillalian, auwen notsettaguna, Npenundhikewoaganena ! woak auwenil nendellukgun Wunachk Nihillaiquonquil ? Newentschi matta hittawi wulistamowunewo, ntite Jesaias woak lappi laptonep : Wuschginguwawall kpinquenewak, woak Wdehuwawall tschitanissilowall, wentschi atta nemochtik Wuschginguwawunk untschi, woak atta nostambhattit Wdehuwawunk untschi, wentschi wulistambhattit woak kikechtit. Jun Jesaias wtellaptonep, newotte Wdallewwusso-



woagan, woak nacama wundaptonete. Schuk Gegey-jumhetschik Machelook bischik olsittawoapanil; schuk atta ktschihhillachtowunewoap eli quitajalapanil Pharisæisall, wentschi atta tspingussichtik untschi Meniechink; eli iechauwelendamewoap ju enda Lauchsit untschi machelemuxin, schuk Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowitink eksaselendamopanik.

Schuk Jesus (elemussite) ganschiechsop laptonep: Auwen wulistauwite, matta schuk ni nolsittaguwi, schuk necama nan Petalogalitup. Woak auwen Newit na woak wunewoa nan petalogamgun. Pemhakamigek npaan Woachejek, wentschitsch matta Pegenink wdappiwi wulistauwite. Woak auwen pendanke Ndaptonagan, woak atta wulistamoque, nan matta ni ntakenimawi: eli matta nuntschi npawon wentschi ntakenima Pemhakamigek, schuk nuntschi npaan nemauwi pommauchssoheen Pemhakamike. Auwen ngoquehemagun, woak atta natenumoque Ndaptonagan, nan mêtschi hatteu Ekenimat. Na Aptonacan elaptonejacup, nan majawitsch achgeniman mekeniechink Gischquik. Ntitechquo atta nihillatschi ndaptonewip; schuk Wetochemuxit Petalogalit nemilgun Wtappandewoagan elalodgejanetsch woak elaptonejanetsch. Woak nowoaton Wtappandewoagan eli hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan. Newentschi Endchaptoneja Wetochemuxit Elitup, nan ndelaptone.

#### SECTION 90.

Nanne wunukalapanil, woak wulaquikekschip untschi Utenink eep li Bethany, attachnischitschik witscheuchgol, woak nan wdappin. Gischquike achgegingenep Tempelink, woak Wulaquike allumsgep woak wdappinep Wachtschunk Elewunsik Olive. (Utenetit Bethany etegup) Woak Sedpok wemi auwen Tempelink otchawap wentschi gelsittawachtit.

## SECTION 91.

*Elekup Mondeke.*

Allappajeke Sedpok lappi Utenink ejate, gachtopop. Wahellemitschi untschi wunemenep Hittuk elemiechink Nipawit combachgop. Ika eep, gatta koecu mochgamen untschi mizin. Schuk ika pejate, atta koecu mochgasiwip schuk Combachquall; eli esquo tpisquihillewip elgiquitsch klammo koecu. Woak Jesus laptonep: Juke atta tschitsch haschi gischikenamowi koecu, woak juke untschi atta auwen miziwi guntshikenamin hallamaganik. Woak Gegegimatschil pendamenewoap. Woak Hittuk schawi schauwihhillep.

Pejachtite Jerusalem, Jesus mattemigep Tempelink, woak kutschihawawak Memhallamunditschik woak Mehallamossitschik Tempelink, woak Ehendachpungil Aschundenemitschik Money, woak Hapachpunewoawall nil mehallowachtitschil Amemiwall Hakink lanechinep, woak atta wdelelemawiwak elinaque koecu Tempelink pommoochachtinke. Woak achgegingep wtellawawall: atta gowoatowunewo Elekhasik: No Wikia luwunsutsch Patamawigawan, endatsch patamachtit wemi Ekhokewit? schuk kiluwa ktelitonewo wentschi Gechgemetgetschik woak Nhillowetschik ehachpichtit. Nanne Wewoatangik, mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Gegeyumhetschik pendamichtit, ndonamenewoap wentschi nihillachtit, schuk quittajalapanik nik Mechelgik, eli wemi auwen gelsittawachtit wingsittawawall woak ganschelendamopanik Elachgeginget. Woak Wulaquik lappi matschip untschi Utenink.

## SECTION 92.

*Elekup Tuesdeke.*

Nanne Alappa untschi Bethanink ejate Utenink, lowi-

wak, woak wunemenewoap Hittuk, metschi malachcop petschi Tschuppikunk. Gegegingussitschik nemhittite, ganschelendamopauik, woak luepanik : wteligiqui metschini gachteu Hittuk? Woak Peter wtellawall : Rabbi, loquel, Mhittuk gendemap, metschi gachteu. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawoapanil : Wulistamoewoagan Getanittowitink li nachpauchsik. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo, wulistameque, woak atta tschanelendamoweque, matta schuk ktellalogenewo elihindup Hittuk ; schuk wulaha luejeque : ju Wachtschunk palliachpitetsch woak Kitahicanink lanechingetsch, natschi ktelinamenewo. Newentschi ktellohhumo : Wemi endchi winuwejeque, patamajeque, schuk wulisto, ktellitsch Milgussijek, natschi ktelinamenewo. Woak nipawijeque, patamajeque, pakitata-mook auwenil koecu ktelilaweineque, wentschi Gochuwa Awossagamewunk kepewotsch kpakitatamaguwa Tschanilissowoaganowa. Schuk mattatsch pakitatamaweque, Gochuwa Epit Awossagame, woak matta a kpakitatamaguwiwek Tschanilissowoaganowa.

## SECTION 93.

Woak lappi pepanik li Jerusalem. Nanne Tempelink achgegingete woak Pemauchsowaptonamik pemetonhete, mengi Pipemetonhetschik, Wowoatangik woak Gegey-jumhetschik otchawoapanil woak wtellawoapanil : ta guntschi nihillataman wentschi ju Lissian? woak gemilgun Nihillatamoagan wentschi Lallogejan? Jesus nachgutem, woak wtellawapanil : Nepe ngutti ntutemolenewo ; lijeque, na wena nepetsch ktellenewo ta wentschi nihillatama Elalogeja. Ta untschijeyinep Johannis Sokene-paltowoagan, Awossagame eet untschijeyinep, schita ju enda Lauchsit untschi? Nachgutemik. Nanne nihil-latschi penauweleudamenewoap, lilehepanik : langue aam Awossagame wentschijeyop, schachachki ntellgumatsch ; Quatsch ha matta golsittawawiwekup? Aschite luejenke,

ju enda Lauchsit wentschijeyop; natsch nquitajalawuna nik Mechelgik, eli wemi auwen wdelelemapanil Johanes-sall Pipemetonhetschil. Newentschi nachgutemichitit wtellapanil Jesussall: Matta ntelli nowoatowuneeen. Nan wtellapanil: Newentschi nepe atta ktellohumowi, ta unt-schi nihillatama Elalogeja.

## SECTION 94.

Nanne wuntschi Enendhakewoaganall wundamauwoapanil, wtellawawall: koecu ktitehahhimo? Mauchsu Lenno nischopanil Quisall, woak mauchsilowall otchawall, wtellawall: Nquis, na aal juke Gischquik, mikesmossil Ndagihacanink. Schuk nachgutem luep: Nschingi: Aschite anschi pennauwelendamenep, woak ika eep. Nanne tacquoak otchawall, woak nan ijabtschi wtellap. Won nachgutem luep: Nihillalian, natsch ndellsin, schuk matta na ewip. Auwen nik nischowak wulilawehap Ochwall? wtellawawall: Netamiechen. Jesus wtellawall nil: Kitschiwi ktellenewo: Gechgomodgetschik woak Niskauchsitschik niganitamukuwawaktsch Patamawos Sakimawoaganink mattemikechitit. Eli Johannes gotchukuwap, woak woatellukuwap Schachgageecheen, woak kiluwa atta golsittawawip: schuk Gechgemotgetschik, woak Niskauchsitschik olsittawoapanil, woak ili kschiechi knemenewoacup wtenk, ijabtschi matta anschi pennauwelendamowunewoap wentschi golsittawanewoap wtenk unt-schi.

## SECTION 95.

Glistamook pili Enendhakewoagan: Achpop Lenno Egihetup Weiniminschiak, woak gischenackhep, woak wtschalhenep enda silkitehemen Wein, woak tschitanikhep. Nanne allogalapanik Mikindangik genachgitochtit, woak wahellemoochwenep. Nanne metschi pechuwihihlake Gischteke, Gechgischikink allogalap Allogacan,

Ehagihetschik mewi lachtit, wentschitsch milinde Hagihacan Wentschikink. Schuk wtabunnapanil, pakamawawall, woak wdallemusgauwawall, atta koecu milawiwall. Lappi pili allogalap Allogacan, nannil pakamawawall Wilink, tassenahamoalawoapanik, mamachtschimawawall wentschi allumsgep atta koecu milawiwall. Woak ikalissi nachen tschitsch mauchsu allogalap, nan kotschemunk Sakhisgawawall woak wunihillawawall. Lappi takanik Allogacanak allogemop, allowiwi mechelopanik nhittami Ejatpannik; woak ijabtschi wdelihanewo. Nan Nehellatamat Hagihacan tschitsch mauchsilopanil Quisall Ahoalatschil, woak luep: Nquila lissi, ndallogalatsch Ehoalak Nquisis, newoachtite tamsetsch quilajalawawall. Nan wtenk woak ika wdallogalapanil Epichtitup. Schuk Ehagihetschik newoachtite Wequisink, littopanik: Wonni Nehellatamat; gatatook nhillo, wentschitsch pakantschi wemi Nihillatamenk. Woak tahunawawall, woak untschi Hagihacanink gutisgawawall, woak wunihillawawall.

Juke tamsetsch pate na Nehellatamat Hagihacan, ta hatsch wdelihawak nik Ehachgihetschik? Wtellawawall; Wemihawaktsch juk Metapewitschik, woak milantsch Wdaghacan takanik Ehagehetschik, nik milachtit Gis- chikenamink endchen tpsiquihillake. Jesus laptonep: Gohan, peuchtsch woak wunihillawawall juk Ehagihetschik, woak pili allogalawaktsch, woak milawaktsch Wdaghacan. Pendamichtite luepannik: Jukella matta ne leque. Schuk necama pennawawall, woak luep: Atta eet haschi ktakiudamowunewo Mamalekhicanink: Ne Achsin Wikhetschik pekitochtit, juke majawi Singikamika Achsin? Nihillalquonk wdeliton wentschi leek, woak wuleleminaquot Elinquechenen. Newentschi ktellohumo: Awossagame Sakimawoagan schiquitaguwatsch, woak takanil Ekhoewilitschil milgussowaktsch, nik peschuwachtit Wentschikingil. Woak auwen ju Achsinnink



Metechink, natsch pokhittechin, woak wo Achsin auwen Hokenk machtechen, natsch pikhittelhok.

Nanne mengi Pichpemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisak pendamichtite Enendhakewoaganall, nanne wunenostawawall eli necamawa wundaptonete. Woak ndonamene-woap wentschi schawi tahunnachtit. Schuk quitajalap-panik nik Mechelgik, eli wdelelemawoapanik wtelli Niganiweuchsit.

## SECTION 96.

Woak Jesus lappi enendhakep woak luep : Awossage Sakinawoagan tpsiqui leu, Elsit Sakima gatta wi-kingeuehenall Quisall. Woak allogalap Wdallogaganak wentschmachtit getta Wipomatschik Wipundewoaganink. Schuk schiugi pepanik. Lappi tackquoak allogalap, woak luep : mauwi lo Wentschingussitschik, loquek metschi ngischiton Wipundewoagan, Ndaxennemall woak Wisitschik Ndallemunsak metschi nhillan, woak wemi ngische wuliton, undach aak Wipundewoaganink. Schuk atta koecu lelendamowunewoap, allumsgepanik mauchsu Wdagihacanink, tacquoak Memhallamundewoaganink. Woak alende tahunnawawall Wdallogaganall, machta-tscharapanil, woak wunihillawawall. Nanne Sakima pendanke, kehella lachxop, woak Mechelgik Pilawesemall allogalap, nik wemihawoapanik nik Nhillowetschik woak lussemenall Wtuteneyjuwawall. Nan wtellapanil Wdallogaganall : Bisci Wipundewoagan pakantschi gischechen, schuk Wentschingussitschik atta wtelgixiwipanik. Newentschi allumsgek Elemageechen, wuntschimo Wipundewoaganink endchi Mochgamek. Nanne Allogaganak allumsgepanik wemi Elemiechingil, mawehhellepanil wemi endchi mochgawachtit, Machtissinsowall, woak Welsitschik, woak Ehendaclpuingik wtschuwachpohanik. Nanne Sakima mattemigep mauwi pennawawall nik Wentschimatpanik, woak wtenda wunewoap



mauchsilowall Lennowall, matta achguwip Elilenink Wipundewoaganink, woak wtellawall: Elangomak, ta leu wentschi pajan, matta wipundowiwi Equian? Schuk quila koecu lue. Nanne Sakima wtellapanil Wdallogaganall: Gachpilo Wunachkall, woak Wsitall, woak kotschemunk ktisgauwa enda Achwipisgek, endatsch salamuin, woak tschaganigechin. Ntitechquo Machelook wentschimgussowak, schuk Tatchittowak pipinaxowak.

### SECTION 97.

Pharisæisak nanne allumsgewak woak wtakenutemene-woap ta elenumbittit wentschi wtahunnachtit pitaptonete. Woak genachgihapanil, allogalapanik Nutemalatschik, alende Pharisæisak Gegegimgussitschik, woak Herodes Wtegauwatschil, nik lissichtit tat Wulapewitschik, wentschitsch tahuninde pitaptonete, wentschitsch Lennemawachtink Gegeyjumbetschik woak Sakima Wunachgink. Nik pepannik, ntutemawoapanik luepanik: Nihillalan, nowoatoneen ktelli wulamocен woak achgegingen majawi Getanittowit Welelendank, woak. atta auwen quittajalawi, ntite matta auwen iechauwelemawi. Newentschi lineen, koecu ktiteha? Schachachki eet Wulit nemekeneen Kitakimawall Mawachpoacan? nemekeneentsch, shi eet matta? Schuk Jesus nemenep Achgiwalittowoaganowawall, woak Machtschiluppoewoaganowawall; woak wtellapanil: Kiluwa Machtschiluppoewek, quatsch achi-quetschihijek? Iohumauwik Mawachpink Money, woak gelendelanewoap ngutti pangewi Sylbell. Woak wtellapanil: Auwen jun wdelinaxu woak Segantpechink elehasu? Luepanik: Kitakima. Nan wtellapanil: Newentschi mil Kitakima Nehellatank, woak Getanittowit nilo Nihillatank. Woak atta hittawi koecu lutesnowoawo Wtaptonacan, Mechelgik elinquechinhittit, woak ganschelendamopanik eli nachgutem, tschitgussopanik, ponimapanik, woak allumsgepanik.

## SECTION 98.

Nanne Gischquike otchawoapanil alendemoak Sadducæisac, nik eli wulistambhittit, matta ta hattewi Amuiwoagan. Nik ntntemawoapanik woak luepanik : Rabbi, Moses wdelekhikenep : Auwen Wimachtall angelellite, woak ngattinke Wikimatpanne, woak atta wunitschaninque, natsch ne Wimachtall wikimatetsch ne Ochque, wentschitsch gischigohawall Wimachtall Wochganim. Juke ju talli leep ; nischasch tchopanik wimachtindopanik. Netamiechen Ochque wikimap, woak angellop, matta wunitschaniwip. Nanne takan wikimapanil, woak angellop matta wunitschaniwip. Nechink nan ijabtschi. Woak wemi nischasch Endchitpanik wikimapanil, woak atta wunitschaniwip. Wtenk untschi woak na Ochque angellop. Newentschi Amuiwoaganink amuichtite, auwenitsch juk nischasch tchoak wikimawall ? eli wemi wikimapanil. Jesus nachgutem, wtellapanil : Atta eet ne lewi ? tschanistamohlumo, woak atta knenostamowunewo Elekhasigil, woak atta gowoatowunewo Wdallewussowoagan Getanittowilitschil. Jun Penhakamigek Wendamemensichtit wikingewak, woak wikindohenewo. Schuk Endchitschik Elgichxichtit wentschi wulapendamichtit takan Penhakamik, woak Amuiwoagan untschi Anglowoaganink, nik matta tschitsch wikingewiwak, woak atta wikindohalgussowiwak. Eli atta ikalissitsch kaski angello-wiwak ; ntitechquo Enschemlak tpisqui wdelinaxowak woak Wtamemensemell Getanittowilitschil, eli Amuiwoagan Wendamemensemucquittit. Woak atta eet ktakindamowunewo Moses Elekhigetup untschi Angellukik Amuiwoagan, Patamawos Elatup untschi Wipochkunk : Ni Abraham Patamawossall, woak Isaac Patamawossall, woak Jacob Patamawossall ? Schuk Patamawos atta ne Ehangellikik Opatamawossuwawall, schuk Kiketschik Opatamawossu-

wawall. Eli Hokenk wemi undauchsowak. Newentschi miqui palliwi tschanistamohhumo. Nanne nik Mechelgik pendamichtite ganschelendamopanik untschi Ehachgingetup, woak alende Wewoatangik luepanik : Rabbi kschachgaptonep.

### SECTION 99.

Nanne Pharisæisak pendamichtite wtelli metschi wulamo-  
chapanil Saducæisak, mawewipanik. Woak mauchsu  
Wewoatamowino necamawa wentschijeyop, na gelsittawo-  
apanil elgiqui pominehotopanik, metschi nenk eli wu-  
linachgutemauwoapanil, goquetschihawall wtellawall :  
tani Getschijeyjuwik Wtappandewoagan, untschi wemi  
Wtappandewoaganall ? Jesus wtellawall : Netamiechin  
Wtappandewoagan untschi wemi Wtappandewoaganall  
ne linaquot : Glista Israel, Nehellalat Patamawos nekti  
Kitanittowin. Woak ktahowalauchtsch Nihillalachk Pa-  
tamawos untschi mesitschewi Ktehenk, woak untschi me-  
sitschewi Ktschitschangunk, woak untschi wemi Ktschi-  
tanessowoaganink. Jun netamiechink Wtachpawewoagan.  
Woak na ika wendachquiechink, ne linaquot : Ktahowa-  
lauchtsch Witauchsomquon elgiqui Ahowalat Kakey. Atta  
pili hattewi eluwi Mechek Wtachpawewoagan, nall jul  
schuk. Jul nischowall Wtappandewoaganall wundamen  
wemi takanil Wtachpawewoaganall, woak Elaptonechtitup  
Niganiweuchsitpannik. Nanne Wewoatamowino wtella-  
wall : Rabbi, schachachki golamoe. Ntite nekti schuk  
achpo Getanittowit, woak atta pili achpiwi. Woak nan  
ehoalan untschi mesitschewi Wdehinink, woak untschi  
wemi Wtitchewoaganink, woak untschi mesitschewi  
Wtschitschangunk, woak untschi wemi Tschitanessowa-  
ganiuk, woak ahoalan Witauchsomat elgiqui auwen  
Ahoalat Hokeyall, nan Allowilek, elgiqui leek Lusasik  
Wibundewoaganall, woak wemi Miltowoaganall. Na  
Jesus nenke elgiqui wulaptonete wtellawall : Attago ge-

wahhellemiachpiwi Getanittowit Sakimawoaganink untschi.

Nanne Pharisæisak mawunappichtite Jesus ntutema-woapanil Tempelink achgegingete luep: Ta leu, Eluwechtit Wewoatangik, Christ wtelli Debid Quisin? koecu ktitehahlmo untschi Christ, auwen eet Quisall? Luepanik: Debdall. Wtellapanil: Schuk ta leu, wentschi Debid li Wiwhillat Nihillalit Elekhigetup Nachgohomcwoaganink untschi Welsit Mtschitschangunk Elaptonetup: Nehellatank wtellapanil Nihillalitschil: Lemattachpil Ndel-lenahawanink, sekitsch seksitechink schengiechtawan Schingalquonnik? Newentschi Debid eli Wiwhillat Nihillalgukil, ta untschi Oquisemukgun? Schuk atta auwen hittawi nachgutemawip techi matta ngutti; woak nanne Gischquik untschi matta auwen tschitsch koecu ntutemawawip. Woak nik Mechelgik wingsittawoapanil.

#### SECTION 100.

Schuk wemi auwen gaglistawate, wtelapanil Gegematschil: Moses Ehapachpunink lemattachpoak Wewoatangik, woak Pharisæisak. Newentschi endchitsch lucqueke: jun anatschitook, woak ju lissik nanne anatschitook, woak na lissik. Schuk katschi lauchsiwek Elauchsichtit; Bischik wdelaptonewo, schuk atta wtellsiwunewo. Newentschi genachgissik untschi Wewoatangik. Ntitechquo ksukquallehenewawall ju enda Lauchsit, atta auwen tepi najundamowi, woak wiwascholawawall, schuk necamawa atta wingi ika linachgewiwak ngutti Lenschgan. Woak wemi endchi lallogechtut, untschi lissinewo wentschitsch neichgussichtit untschi wemi auwen. Wingi achpamsoak Quenegil Equichtitschil, woak wtanschitonewo migundo'wiwi Mamalekhicanall, woak wtanschi mechelensowiehtonewo Schakhoquiwanowa. Enda Wipundink woak enda Mawewink, wingi lemattachpoak enda Machelemuxichtit, woak wingi wawangomgussowak

Pemutenegik, woak wingi wilchgussowak Rabbi untschi wemi auwen. Schuk kiluwa katschi wilchgussiwek Rabbi, eli mauchsu achpo Nihillalquek, schuk kiluwa wemi Wi-machtindijek. Woak katschi auwen wihillahek Gochuwa jun Pemhakamike, eli mauchsu achpo Gochua, na Epit Awossagame. Woak katschi wilchgussiwek Achgegin-get, eli mauchsu achpo Gageginquek, na Christ. Woak kiluwa auwen Mechakenimgussit, ktallogetaguwatsch. Woak auwen Machelemat Hokeyall, lachpachelemuxutsch, Schuk tangelensite nanne machelemuxutsch.

Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisak, kiluwa Metewoatameque ! kiluwa eli kpahemawek ju enda Lauch-sit Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kiluwa atta knita mat-temikewunewo, woak gubhikamawanewo gatta Temi-ketschik. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, kiluwa Metewoatameque ! ktschitschikunawawall God-hawall Wiquohemall, woak Linaxijek tat gunipapatama-jeque, newentschi allowiwitsch Kschaptonalgussijek. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac Metewoatameque ! eli quiwunochwenewo Hakink, woak Kitahicanink, wentschi gemanihanewo mauchsu Ntschuk, metschi maniha-jeque, allowiwi nischikinewawall Machtandowi Amemen-sall happi kiluwa.

Wo kiluwa achgepinguewi Sachgagunigetschik, ne ktellowenewo : atta koecu lewi auwen Getaptonet untschi Tempelink ; schuk auwen Getaptonet untschi Nguld Tem-pelink etek, nan metehhammen. Kiluwa Gebtschajeque woak Gegepinquotschik, tani ne Mechek, Nguld, schita Tempel wentschi hitta machelemukquo Guld ? Woak ktellowenewo : Auwen getaptonete enda koecu Lagenk, matta koecu lewi : schuk auwen getaptonete enda Lenne-mawachtink ika etek, nanni Pallawewitsch. Kiluwa Gebtschajeque woak Gegepinquejek ! tani ne Mechek, Elenemawachtink, schita enda koecu Lagenk, wentschi hitta mechelemucquo Elenemawachtink ? Newentschi



auwen getaptonete enda koecu Lagenk, nan untschi getaptoneu, woak wemi ika etek. Woak auwen getaptonete untschi Tempelink, nanne getaptaptoneu woak ika wdap-pitamen. Woaktsch auwen getaptonen untschi Awossagame, nanne getaptonen untschi Getanittowit Wdallewussowoagan nanne ika Epit.

Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, Metewoatameque! Tetangetink untschi ktenhenewo, woak palliwi ktatonewo Eluwilekil Wdappandewoaganink, Ntutemawachtowoagan, Gettemagelowoagan, woak Wulistamoe-woagan: Weli a mikindamekpanne, Tacquoakik wentschi matta nanni liechenokop. Gegepinguewi Sachga-gunigetschik, Michpongus knawala woak quihilla Mechgilik Awessis. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, guschiechitonewo Mechmenetunk woak Ulacanissall wochgitschi untschi, schuk loamunque niskelendamowinaquot quila likhicqui niskelendamowinaquot. Gegepinquot Pharisian! nhittami kschiechitol loamunque Mechmenetunk woak Ulacanis, wentschitsch wochgitschi woak Kschiechek. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisak Metewoatamek, tpisqui ktellsinewo Machtschicamiquall wochgitschi untschi woapenasu, wentschi wochgitschi schuk wulinaquot; schuk loamunque wochtschuhatteu Wochganall Ehangellikik, woak wemi niskinaquot. Na woak kiluwa wochgitschi ktelinaxihimo ju enda Lauchsit Elinquechinbittit tat schachachgapewijequ; schuk loamunque wochtschuhatteu Metewoatamoagan woak Metapewoagan. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisak Metewoatamek! na gemanitonewo Pipemetonhetschik Machtschicamiquall woak ktelaptonewo: Kiluna lehel-lechejenkpanne Gemuchomsenaniunga enda Lauchsichtitup, matta a witschinachgewunenap Pipemetonhetschik Mocum. Newuntschi kpennundhikenewo ktelli Wendamemensijek nik Nihillachtitup Niganiweuchsitpannik. Newentschi kiluwa pagachtschatok Gochuwawunga Elawe-



gechtitup. Kiluwa Echgoquijeque, Ahanhocquijeque Quischgumowijeque, ta a ktelli putamen Machtandowinenk li Gendelemuxowoagan? Newentschi penammook, ktellenummolhummo Pichpemetonhetschik woak Wewoatangik; nekitsch knihillawawawaksch alende woak psacquitehuwawalltsch, woak alende sesegauwihuwawaksch enda Mawewijek, woak gatonalawawaksch Pepamutenejik, wentschitsch kiluwa Mandomgussijek wemi Schachachgapewit Mocum sogahellacup Pemhakamigek, untschi Schachachgapewit Abel Mocum, petschi Zacharias Mocum, Barachias Quisall, nanne nehellegup Tempel woak enda koecu Lagenk tetauwiwi. Kitschiwi ktellohumo Wulamoewoagan, wemi juk mandomgussinewo ika wentschi anhocquijeque. Wo Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Nihillatschik Pipemetonhetschik, woak tassenahamolawoawa Enemendpannik, elgiqui ametschimi mawehhemauwan gachtau Ktamemensemowawall, elgiqui Tipas Mauwehelat Wunitschauall, elgiqui Wulonguanink, schuk kiluwa kschingi. Penammook litsch ktemakiechgachtasu Wikijek. Alod ktellenewo juke untschi mattatsch gniewihhimo shaki luejeque. Wulapensit na Pejat nachpi Nihillalquonk Wtellewunsowoagan.

#### SECTION 101.

Woak Jesus lemattachpop tpsiqui ctek Menutes, Mawenasik Money Ehattank, pennasop Money eli Hattank; Mechelook Ahinoak mecheli ika hattawak. Nanne woak newoapanil Schikochque ktemaxop, ika hatton nachpene ngutti Goek elawachto. Woak untschimapanil Gegegi-matschil wtellawawall: Kitschiwi ktellenewo Ulamoewoacan; wonni Gettemaxit Schikochque nall wo muchi hatton juke Gischquik endchi Hattak. Ntite juk ika wdatonewo eli Wiachichtit li Patamoewoaganink; schuk necama eli Ktemaxit wemi ika wdaton endchi Nihillatank.

## SECTION 102.

Nanne Jesus allumsgep untschi Tempelink, woak Gegimatschil otchawoapanil wentschitsch pennundellachtit elinaquo Tempel Wiquoam, woak alende littopanik eligui wulitasu untschi welhiki Achsinall, woak wemi koecu Welhik. Woak mauchsü untschi neçamawa wtellawall: Rabbi, pennau elinaquo ju Achsinnall woak Wiquoam! Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Gnemenewo wemi jun etek? Kitschiwi ktellenewo Wulamoewoagan; tpisquihilleuchtsch matta Majawat Achsin piwihilleu, wemitsch logihillewak. Woak Olive Wachtschunk lemachdappite tpisqui Tempelink, Gegingussitpannik Peter, woak Jacobus, Johannes woak Andreas nik nechoha schuk otchawoapanil, ntutemawoapanil: Nihillalijenk, ta likhiequitsch wemi jul leu, woak ta untschitsch woachquot ktellitsch paan, woak endatsch Wiquajungik Haki? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Nechasik, wentschitsch matta auwen gagiwalukquek, eli Mechelooksch pewak untschi Ndellewunsowoaganink luewaksch, ni Christ; woak metschi tpisquihilleu, untschitsch Machele achgiwalachtit. Katschi gelsittankbeek. Woak pendameque Machtagenke, woak Nanachquonnanlittinke, katschi ksacquelendamowunewo wemi elitsch lewall, schuk ili nesquo Wiquajungiwi. Ek-hokewitschik machtschilitehenemoaltowak. Sakimawoaganall Machtschilitehenemoaganall pachsucquiwall woaksch Pemhakamigek amangitsch gaktshukquihhileu mecheleneyachki talli, muchitsch Mawottacan woak Muchilnewoaganotsch, Gagantschitsch ktellattauwoapihhima, quischassuwitsch linamohlumo Awossagame. Nall jun allemiechen Schiwelendamoagan. Schuk nechasic, eli nhittami ikatsch ktannukgehhimo, linnemawachtintsch Kakeyjuwa enda Latschimolsink, enda Mawehhellank, woak enda Kpahotink, woak gattonalukgehhimotsch. Sësegachtehogehhimotsch, ktellemapemgehhimo Nutaki-

mawatink, woak Gegeyjumhetink li, untschi Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink. Woak ktaptschinalukgehhimo, woak ktschingalgehhimo untschi wemi Ekhekewit, untschi Ni Ndellewunsowoagan. Nanne ktelinamohhumo untschi Penundhikewoagan Hokewawunk li. Allumoochwalukgejeque, lennemawachtinke Kakeyjuwa, katschi lachauwelendamowek koecu Elaptonejek, woak katschi nigani penauwelendamowek, schuk nanni Milgussijek Elaptonejeketsch; eli matta kiluwa ktellaptonewo, schuk Wel-sit Mtschitschank wtellalogen. Nitsch gemilellohumo Wdonin woak Wewoatamoagan, wentschitsch Schingalquijeque matta hittawi koecu Lukguwek.

Natsch ne meheli achschalawemgussowak, nihilla-tschtsch gaktschihillalittowak woak schingaltowak. Wi-machtatsch wtellenemasina li Anglowoaganink, Wetoch-wit. Quisall woaksch wdelihan, woak Amemensac pach-sucquiwaktsch li Kikeyjumowawall witahengewaksch li Nhillowewoagan. Schuk mattatsch Majawat Gemilach Kilowawunk angenowi. Tgauwi petook untschi Ktschitschanguwawunk, wochpasik. Woaksch cheli pach-sucquiwak gelonewi Pipemetonhetschik, chelitsch achgi-walewak; woak elitsch Machtapewoagan wischixaju, macheliktsch Wtahoaltowoaganowa liwihhileu. Schuk nanne Getelendank ika petschi Wiquajungik, nannitsch eli Pommauchsit. Woak Pemauchsowik Aptonagan wundasutsch wemi Elemamek Haki Weuhammawach-towoagan li wemi Ekhekewit; natsch ne gentsch Wi-quajunga Haki.

Nannitsch linameque Jerusalem woakechinge Mechelik Machtagewinowak, woatok pechuwihiilleu Lechlokenukguwoagan. Jun Ktemakilinewoagan Pechpemetonhetpanne Daniel nigani wundangup luete: tallitsch leu Weluteneyik. Natsch auwen Ekindank, jun nostangetsch. Nanne Tschuiwi Haki Epit lischimuitetsch Kitachtinnink; woak auwen Utenink achpите, ktschitetsch; woak matta

Utenink achpите, na ta Epit achpitetsch; woak nanne Epit wochgitake, katschi wuliechwiwoa wunattemowon koecu untschi Wiquaheink. Nanni auwen achpите Hagihacanink, katschi gutgiwon wunattemowon Equit. Nanne Gischguwall Allutawachtink, wentschitsch pekan-tschi leek Aptonacan Elekhasik. Schuk wo neki Ktema-kilinandik Poawitschik Ochquewak, woak Nundawachsi-tschi. Schuk winuwек wentschitsch matta aski Goschimiwek Lowanke, schita Sabbathdeke. Ntitechquo me-chitsch wischassewoagano matta ijileep seki hattek Haki, woak matta tschitsch haschi eleek. Sacquitsch leu woak achwitsch leu wemi Elemamek Haki, woak Manunxowoagantsch meschikagun wemi Elihakewit. Wentschitsch Hakink lihhilanewo untschi Tangamican, thunna-wak wemitsch lapenanewo Ekhekewitink, woak Jerusalem wemitsch Nelowauchsit Tpisgauwihhillachtak. Woak julil Gischguwall matta thaquettaque, matta liitawi pom-mauchsiwi Weuhokeyit, schuk Achgekhuntschik untschi ju Gischguwall, thaquettowall. Loquek, auwenitsch lukqueque, Nanni Christ, schita ikachpo, katschi golsittamowunewo. Pachsuequijuwitsch achgelonewiwi Christak, woak achgelonewiwi Pechpemetonhetschik, woak muchipennundhikewoaktsch woak ganschilalogewaktsch, ilitsh kaski leke gatta achgiwalewak Pipinuntschik. Newentschi nechasik, pennamook wemi ktellenewo nigani. Newentschi lukqueque, penammook Bischuwoagamike achpo, katschi ika ahеk; penamook wdappin Allami-quahemink enda Pitawek, katschi golsittamowunewo. Eli sapiechtite Woapanewunk untschilillake woak petschi Gischachteк eli Wsigak; nennatsch leu pate Wequise-mukuk Lennowall. Schuk Alawesis Schengiechink, natsch Woapalannewak mawelihellanewo.

Schuk metschi enda Sacquilek neli Gischguwall ganschi linasutsch Gischuchak, woak Allanquewak; Gischuchak pakenumuihhillewaktsh, matta gischachsummowiwak,

woak pasquihillewaksch Allanguewak untschi Pemapanik, woaksch Pemhakamigek wischassowoagano, Ekhokewitink, quila likhiqui liteshowagano; Kitahican Tguwak ganschitsch pendaxowak. Ju enda Lauchsit Wdehuwall machtappunucquilowall eli Wischasichtit penamichitite elektisch jun Pemhakamike; nennatsch woak Goktschukquihillak Pemapanik tat gatta logihilleu. Nan wtendatsch neuchgussin, natsch ne linawoan Lenno Wequisemukuk Pemapanik, natsch salamuin wemi Endchaget Pemhakamigek, wtendatsch wunewoanewo Lenno Wequisemukuk Pemapanik Achgumhokunksch Pejat nachpi muchi Allouchsowoagan woak Wdallewussowoagan. Woaksch petalogalawall Wtenschellumall nachpi Ganschiesuwik Achpiguonall, wtellitsch maweman Achgekhoatschik untschi Elgigunk wiwuniwi Haki petschi Wiquajunkik Awossagame.

Nan metschi jul allemileke, Hokunk loquek woak aspocquek eli pechuwiuhilleu Nihillapeuholgussowoaganowa. Woak wdellapanil Enendhakewoagan, penno wemi Pemaqueminit; allemi achpipachgichhilachtitit, natsch ktenda nihillatschi Nemek metschi pechuwiuhilleu Nipen. Nannatsch linameque ktendatsch woatonewo wtellitsch Getanittowit Wsakiawoagan pechuwateu giechgi Esquandewink. Wulamoewoagan ktellohhuemo, eli ahanhocqui Gischigitschik atta a pallihillewi, sekitsch wemi pakantschi leek. Pemapanik woak Pemhakamigek lowihhilleuchtsch, schuk Ndaptonagantsch matta a lowihhillewi. Schuk nanne Gischgu woak enda Nagajek atta auwen owoatowi, ili nik Ensshellak Epit Awossagame matta owoatowunewo, woak Wequisink matta, schuk Nooch nechoha owoaton.

Schuk nechasi, Ktehuwa wentschitsch matta Achtschingamohhulahek Mizewoagan, woak Menewoaganink, woak mattatsch Achpamitehajek jun Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch ju Gischgu matta Wiechgoeguwek. Nan-



nitsch leu mallasche Aman ptahogok, wemi Achquidhakamike Epitschik. Elekup Noah Epite woaksch leu Wequisemukuk Lenno Pate. Elekup enda psindpeke Haki, schuk talli mamizachtin, mamenachtin, wawikindhatten, woak mamiltin Wikindewoagan Noah pusite petschi, techi matta koecu pennauwelendamowipannik gentsch allemi pikhillachtite wemi; Nannitsch woak leu, Pate Lenno Wequisemukuk. Nanne nischowak achpichtite Hagihacanink, mauchsü natenuxutsch, tacquoaksch piwenau. Woak nischowak Ochquewak tachquahoakewaksch, mauchsutsch natenuxu, tacquoaksch ngallan. Wentschi nenachgissik, papatamajek ngemewi, wentschitsch Lissijek putamen wemi eli pemi lekil, wentschitsch hitta Nipawijek Elinquechink Lenno Wequisemukuk. Eli matta gowoatowunewo enda Nagajek Pat Nihillalquek. Elsitup ngutti Lennowa elemusgate untschi Wikit, wunukgachtummauwap Wdallogaganak wemi etegup Wiquoahemink, woak Memajauchsilit milap Mikemossowoagan, woak Nutschisquandawetschil wtellitsch nenachgiton. Wentschi lillek, nenachgissik. Schuk woatok, Wewikit a woataque elgiqui Pat Gechgemotget, nentschitonep a Wikit, wentschi matta Tschikschikanasik Wiquoam. Newentschi metenaxik: Ntitechquo enda matta lilehajeck, enda Nagajek natsch ne paan Lenno Wequisemukuk.

Auwen ha Schachachgapewitank Elalogaganit Wewoatamelit, Nihillalgukil Tephammauwat wtellitsch genachgiton Wikit woak Epitschik, Milat Mihhmizink endchen tpsiquihhilak? Welapensit na Allogacan Palite Nihillalgukil neichguke Elenink. Wulamoewoagan ktellohumo, milauchtsch nenachgitontsch wemi endchi Nihillatank. Schuk Metalogaganit lukuk Wdehall, att a metschimi pewi Nihillalid, woaksch papachgammawall Witalogaganall, woak wipomawall Gegiuchsilitshi; mametsch han wtenda palin Allogacan Nihillalgukil



nanne Gischquik matta Pehak, woak enda Nagajek matta Woatok; Natsch ne giskhitehhund woaksch enhauwan witsche Matschilepoatschik enda Wsalamoaganink, woak Tschaganigechinink. Newentschi pesik, matta gowoato-wunewo ta elgiqui Pat Nehellatank Wiquoam, ilitsch pate wulacuniwi, schita lawitpikanke, schitta Tipas gintschi-muite, schita allapawiwi, wentschitsch matta wiechga-wotschi Pat mochgagawek wtelli gauwinewo. Nanne kiluwa el'lek, wemi auwen ntellan, wochpasik!

### SECTION 103.

Nannitsch Awossagame Sakimawoagan linaquot El-sichtitup tellen Kikochquesac, neki Nateninkpanik Nendewoagan Nekisgawachtitup Nihillalquichtitschil. Woak pallenach tchoak wulewoatamopannik, woak pallenach Endchitschik gakpitschepannik. Neki Gebtschatschik schuk genaommenowo Nechnendawetochtitup, schuk matta Pomih gennemowipannik. Neki Wulewoatangik gennemopannik Nendawoaganall woak Pomih happi. Nanne Nihillalquichtitschil enda schiwi Palit, wtenda wemi tachimouquamenewo. Nanne Lawitpikhake talli ganschalamoagano; penno, Nihillalquek peu, mauwi ngisgo. Nanne wemi nik Kikochquesac pachsucquipannik, woak wulenschehewoanewo Nendawoaganowawall. Schuk Gebtschatschik wtenda lapanil Wewoatamelitschil: Milineen Pomih, niluna Nendowewoaganninga atewunga. Schuk Welewoatangik nechgutemichtite lapanik: Matta liechenowi, tamse a matta ntepihillahummena, woak kiluwa: schuk allowiwi wulit ne kdanewo enda Mehallamawachtink, mehallamossik nihillatschi. Woak metschi al-lumsgachtite mauwi mehallamossin Nihillalquonk peep, woak endchi Gischenaxichtitup witsche mattemigenewoap Wipundewoaganink, woak Kpahoon tschimhasop. Wtenk untshi woak takanik pepanik Kihochquesak, luepannik: Nihillalijenk, tauwunnemauwineen. Schuk nachgutinke

luep : kitschiwi ktellohumo, atta a gowahellohumo. Newentschi nenachgissik, eli matta Woatawek Gischgu ta elgiqui Pat Wequisemukuk Lenno.

Ntitechquo Awossagame Sakimawoagan tpsiqui linaquo Ehilissitup ngutti Lenno wahhelemoochwete woak wuntschimapanil Wdallogaganall, wdatabhellanepanil endchi latschessowenep. Woak Mejauchsilitischil milap palenach Pund, Ktackan nische, woak Nechink ngutti, Memajauchsilitischil Elgixitup, woak schawi allumsgep. Nanne na Milgussitup palenach Pund, na eep woak untschi mehallamundinep, woak wsihuwenep tschitsch tacquoak palenach Pund. Na woak nische Pund Milgussite, tschitsch nische patatonep. Schuk na eli ngutti Pund Milgussitup wallienep, woak Hakialachgink wtakolsinep Nibillalgukil Munnijum. Amiga tamse peep Allogaganak Nihillalquichtitschil wunattochto Elissichtit. Nanne peep na Milgussitup palenach Pund, woak tschitsch pili palenach Pund ika wdatonep woak luep : Nihillalian, gemilinep palenach Pund, pennau, na untschi pili npataton palenach Pund. Nibillalgukil wtellawall : Wo Wulilissian, woak Schachachgapewian Allogaganian ; Wenigajekink schachachgapewijannup, machelitsch ktellenummolen : mattemikel Nihillalquon Wulelendamoaganink. Na woak otchapanil nische Pund Milgussitup, woak luep ; Nihillalian, gemilihump nische Pund, pennau na untschi tschitsch nische nemisschotam. Nihillalgukil wtellawall : Wo Wulilissian woak Schachachgapewian. Allogaganian ; Wenigajekink schachachgapijannup, machelitsch ktellenummolen ; mattemikel Nihillalquon Wulelendamoaganink. Nanne woak peep ngutti Pund Milindup woak luep : Nihillalian, gowahellen ktelli auchsin, gemanschasquek enda matta ktagihewip, woak gemauwehhemmen enda matta kschibhammowon, woak nowischassihump wentschi Allambhakink ndakolsinep Gemunijum, pennau ju etek Ktaokenum. Schuk

Nihillalgukil nachgutinke wtellawall: Kehella nolliand Metalogaganit Kakey, woatawannup ntelli manschasquen enda matta ndagihewip, woak ntelli mawchemen enda matta schibhammowip, wulihhillep a Nemunijum hatta-woapanne Ahaschundemingik Wunachkuwawink, wentschi lappi natenummapanne Ndaokenum nachpi Mischotamoewoagan paane. Newentschi ajummawa na Milindup, woak milan Welatawat tellen Pund. Ntite auwen Welhattak milgussutsch, woaksch wiaxu. Schuk auwen matta hatteque, woak wetenummawatsch endchi koecu Welhattak. Woak Metalogaganit kotschemunk sakhisgauwa, enda achwi pisgeu, Salamoaganink, woak enda Tschaganigechinink.

Schuk tamse Pate Wequisemukuk Lenno, nachpi Wdallewussowoagan, woak petschitsch witschewoate wemi Geschiechsitschik Ensshellak, natsch wulemachdappin Wdallewussowoaganink. Woak wemi Ekhekewit mawehhellewaksch Elinquechink, woak tschetschpi hallawaksch, Nutemekschet elgiqui tschetschpi Hallat Memekschak woak Ajapewak; woaktsch nipalawak Memekschak Wdellenahawanink, schuk Ajapewak Menantschiwanink. Natsch wena Sakima wtellawall Lennahawanink Epitschil: Undach aak Wulapensijek untschi Nochunk, apendamook Sakimawoagan, ninutschi Gischiechtagejekup untschi nutschli hatteke Haki. Ntite gattopuijane woak ktachamihhimo. Getosomuijane, woak gemenhiihimoap. Enda tspissijakup ktachellihhimo Wikijek. Soopsiane, ktacgunnihump. Palsiane, gemauwachsapamihhimo. Gubhasiane, gemauwi newihhimo. Natsch Mejawoapewitschik nachgutemenewotsch wtellawawaltsch: Nihillalijen! ta talli leep, ktelli gattopuijane woak ktachamellohhena? schita getossomuijane woak gemenellhummena? tschinge gnnewullohena ktelli tsputewamineen, woak ktelli ktemikalelleneen Wikijen, schita soopsin, woak ktacquonnellhummena? tschinge knewul-

lohhenap, ktelli palsin, schita kpahogen, woak gotchel-  
 lenenap? Woak Sakima nachgutinke, wtellawaltsch :  
 Wulamoewagan ktellohhumo : temiki koecu Elikhajakup  
 Mejauchsit mamkeni Ktemaxit Nimachtak jun, ni kteli-  
 hihhimo. Nennatsch woak wtellawak Menantschiwanink  
 Epitschik : Palli aak, gischaptonalgussihhimo hallemiwi  
 Tindewink, nan Machtando quechiechtauwan woak  
 Wtenschellumall. Eli ngattopuijane matta ktachami-  
 hummo. Ngattosomuijane attagemenhihummo. Tsche-  
 putewaleque, matta gemattemikalihump Wikijek. Nsop-  
 sihump, woak atta ktacquonnihummo. Npalsijane woak  
 gebhasiane, attag'mauwi newihummo. Natsch woak  
 nachgutemook luwaksch : Nihillalijen, ta likhicqui gne-  
 wulohenap ktelli gattopuijanup, schita gattosomuijanup,  
 schita tschiputewalijenke, schita soopsin, schita palsin,  
 schita kpahogejane, enda matta gulatschellohhenep?  
 Nachgutingetsch wtellawaltsch, Kitschiwi ktellohumo :  
 Ehendchi matta ktelihawunewoap nan Mejauchsit mam-  
 keniktemaxit, woak ni matta ktelihiwunewo. Woaksch  
 ewak hallemiwi Mamchachwelendamoganik, schuk na  
 Sebachachgauchsitschik ewaksch hallemiwi Pommauch-  
 sowoaganink.

Woak ma leep, Jesus pakantschi luete jul, wtellawall  
 Gegegimatschil : Gowoatonewo, wtellitsch Mechi Gischgu  
 Passah nischogunakhake, enda Wequisemukuk Lenno  
 Miltinksch litsch psacquitehoan. Na likhicqui maweh-  
 hellepanik Pipemmetonhetschik, Wewoatangik woak Ge-  
 geyjumhetschik, mechi Pipemetonhet Wikit, luwunsop  
 Caiaphas ; wtakenutemenewoap wentschitsch Jesussall ki-  
 mi tahhuninde, woak nhillinde. Schuk littopani :  
 katschi lehitsch Mechi Gischquike, wentschitsch Mechel-  
 gik matta auchtoonhechtik, eli nachalapanik Mechelgik

## SECTION 104.

*Elekup lelawi Gendowewoaganink.*

Nelema Mechi Gischquewip Passah, Jesus eli owoatonep metschi pechotschihilleu wtellitsch allumsgan untschi jun Pemhakamigek li Ochunk. Woak elgiqui ahowalapanil Nihillalatschil Epitschil Pemhakamigek, wdahowalapanil ika petschi mamtschitti. Woak wulacuni mizich-tite, Machtando metschi Juda, Simon Ischariot Wdehenk milap, wtellitsch getschihhillalan ; Jesus wewoataque, Ochwall wtelli wemi nihillatelukgun Wunachgink, wtelli Getanittowunk wengup, woak eli lappitsch wdaan Getanittowunk. Nanne pachsucquip untschi enda Mizichtit, pallihattonep Equit woak tuppächtepisop Jajek Hempus. Na wena Mbi lanihhop Etigink woak nutschis guschiech-tauwan Gegegimatschil Wsitall, woak nachpi Jajek Hempus nalambesop penquiquammawawall. Na petschi lihate Simon Peter, nan wtelgol : Nihillalian, ki gatta kschiech-ton Nsitall? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Elihhellen matta juke gowoatowa, schuk auwijewitsch gowoaton wtenk untschi. Nanne Peter wtellawall : Atta am haschi geschiechtawiwanall Nsitall. Jesus nachgutem : Mat-tatsch geschiechemellowane, atta koecu gundapensiwi Nhakenk. Simon Peter wtellawall : Nihillalian, matta schuk Nsitall, ulaha woak Nachgall woak Nil. Jesus luep : auwen kschiechpallinde ili schuk Wsitink kschiech-enummawan ; ntite pakantschi kschiechsu : woak kiluwa kschiechsihhimo, schuk atta wemi. Eli wuliwoahap Gotschihhillalat, wentschi Luet : atta wemi kschiechsiwi-wek. Metschi kschiechenumauwate Wsituwawall, wuna-tenummen Equit woak lappi lemattachpop : Nan wtella-wall : Gowoatonewo Elihhellek ? Ktelliwihhilihimo Master woak Nehellatank, woak gulamoehhimo ; ntite



nan ndellsin. Newentschi Ni Nihillalquek woak Gomas-tellumowa elgiqui nguschiechtonall Ksitowawall, kepe-wotsch kschiechtawachtihimo Ksitowawall. Kigenole-woagan gemilohhumo, wentschitsch Lissijek Elihellekup. Wulamoewoagan ktellohhumo: Allogaganit matta wdallowilissiwuna Nihillalgukil, woak Elogalgussit atta a wdallowilissiwuna Elogalgukil. Julil woataweque, gula-tenamihhimo lissijeque. Matta kiluwa wemi wundaptonewi, nowoaton Gegekhokik; schuk aski pakantschi leu elekhasu: Na Wipomit Achpoan wdapaligehhelan Nha-key. Juke gowindamolenewo esquo eleek wentschitsch Wulistamek metschi gischi leke li Nhakey. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Auwen Natenat Ni Elogalak auwen: Ni natenukgun: woak auwen Natenat Ni, wu-natenau Petalogalitup.

Jesus jun Elaptonetup, schiwelendamop Wtschitschan-gunk, penundhikep, woak luep: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Mejauchstsch kiluwa uuntschi ngetschihhil-lalukgun. Nanne pennawachtopanik Gegegimgussitschik, woak wischassopanik auwenil ta wentschi Luet. Woak Mejauchsu. Gegegimatschil lemattachpop enda Mizichtite giechgi Jesus Wdulhewunk nan Jesus ahowalap. Won Simon Peter tat pitawapanil wentschi Natoochemat au-weni ta wentschi Luet? Nanni giechgi Jesus Wdulhe-wink migitawap woak wtellawall: Nihillalian auwen? Jesus nachgutem: Nan eli nemilak Pegesemak Emachget. Metschi Pegesemat linninke enda Emachget, nannen mi-lap Judas Ischarioth Simon Quisall. Woak metschi na-teninge, Machtando otchukol. Nan Jesus wtellawall: Koecu gatta Lissian metschimi lissil. Schuk Wipun-ditschik atta auwen owoatowon wentschi Lat. Alende litehepanik, Judas eli wihhwulatonep Munny Ehatteek, Jesus eet wentschi Lat: mehallamentsch endchi koecu Gatatamenk shaki Mechi Gischguwall; schita woak



wentschi koeccu milinde Winuwetschik. Metschi nate-  
ninke pegesemank, schawi ktschip, woak pisgep enda  
ktschitse.

### SECTION 105.

Woak otchapanik Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Ge-  
geyjumhetschik, woak owoatellapanik wtelli gatta ktschih-  
hilalan, woak luep : ta a tchi gemiliihimo ktschihhilla-  
lake ? Pendawachtite, wulelendamopanik, woak wunach-  
gomawawall, wtellawawall : nachenachke Silbelall. Nanne  
nachgundowak, woak na uuntschi pennauwelendamenep  
enda ktschihhilalate matta Mechelgik Epichtik.

### SECTION 106.

#### *Elekup Thursdeke.*

Schuk netami Mechi Gischquike enda matta michmi-  
ziungup Pastek Achpoanall, enda Passah Memektit  
nhillind, Gegegimatpannik otchawoapanil Jesussall, wtel-  
lawawall : Ta hatsch ktitcha nolitoneen enda Mizijenk  
Passah Memektit ? Nan wdalloagalap nischowak Gege-  
gimatschil Peter woak Johannes, wdellapanil : Utenink  
aak, woak ika pajeque, genakisgawohuwotsch mauchsu  
Lenno, Ehatterk Mbi gelennemen, nawalo Wiquahemink  
eli Temiket, woak ktellawak Wewikit : Ktelluk Nihillal-  
quonk : Metschi ni ntuppisgauwihlilla, Wikian ngatta  
mizin Passah, nahhliwi Ngegegimachgik. Natsch ktello-  
humaguwa m'chingui enda Pakejeu metschi gischewuli-  
tasu, nanne talli gischiechtook. Nanne epaunik wdeline-  
menewo Elindup, woak wulitonewoap Passah.

### SECTION 107.

Woak apatschiechtite, Jesus laptonep : Juke gischachsi  
m'chelemuxu Wequisemukuk Lennowall, woak Getanit-

towit m'chelemuxu Hokenk: Getanittowit gischachsi m'chelemuxite Hokenk, natsch Getanittowit woak gischachsi macheleman nihillatschi Hokenk, woak metschimitsch eluweleman. Ehoalachgik Amementittak, ili thagitti quitawemellohhumo: knattonawihhimotsch, woak Ntschuak elachcup: ta ejaja, atta kaski pawunewo, na woak ktellennewo juke. Weski Wtappandewoagan gemilellohhumo, ktellitsch aholtinewo elgiqui ni ktahoalellohhumoap, wentschitsch kepewo ahowaltijek. Untschitsch wemi auwen wunemen ktelli Welsittawijek, kiluwa ahowaltijeque.

Simon Peter wtellawall: Nihillalian ta kda? Jesus nachgutem: juketsch Ejaja, matta knitawi tegauwiwi, schuk auwijewi ktegauwin. Peter wtellawall: Nihillalan, quatsch matta juke kaski ktegolowin? Nschengiechton a Lehellechewoagan untschi ki. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Ki gatta meken Gelehellechewoagan untschi Ni? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel: Tipas mattatsch Gintschi-muik, shaki metschi nachen kpassowentsch Nhakey. Katschi sessachquelendamowek Kdehuwawunk. Wulistamook Getanittowitink woak wulistamook ni Nhakenk. Nooch Wikit macheli hatte Elachpink. Matta leekpanne, ili kiluwa ktellohhumoap: nemauwi aan wuliton kiluwatsch Epijek. Woak metschitsch ajane, woak gischiwulitawane Epijek, ijabtschitsch lappi npa, woaksch knatenellhummo, wentschitsch Achpijek Epia. Woak ta Ejaja gowoatonewo, woak Ktemacan kepewo gowoatonewo.

Thomas wtellawall: Nihillalan, matta nowoatowuneeen ta Ejajan, woak ta untschi hitta nowoatoncen Ktemacan? Jesus wtellawall: Ni Ktemacan Nhakey, woak Wulamoewoagan, woak Pommauchsowoagan, atta auwen Wetochwink pewi schuk untschi Nhakenk. Woahijeque nanne woak Nooch gowoahunewo. Woak juke untschi gowoahanewo, woak knewoanewoap.

Philippus wtellawall : Nihillalan, penundellineen Wetochwink nantsch ntepelendammineen. Jesus wtellawall : Ne shaki quitawemellohhumo, woak ili esquo genenna-wiwi, Philip? Auwen Newit, wunewawall Wetochwink : Ta leu wentschi luejan : pennundellineen Wetochwink? Atta eet golsittamowi ntelli Wetochwink ndappitawan, woak Wetochwink ndappitagun? Nil Aptonaganall Elap-tonalek matta nihillatschi Nhakenk untshi ndaptonewi, schuk Wetochwink na ndappitaguk necama wdellalogen. Wulistawik ntelli Wetochwink ndappin woak Wetochwink Nhakenk achpo, ili wulistawik untshi Ndellaloge-woaganall. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellenewo : Auwen wu-listawite, na woaktsch wdellalogen ni Elalögeja, woak allowiwitsch mechinqui lallogen, eli Wetochwink ndaan. Woak ta koecu winuwejequetsch Ndellewunsowoaganink, natsch ktellihellenewo, wentschitsch Wetochwit machele-muxu Wequisink Hokenk. Temiki koecu winuwejeque Ndellewunsowoaganink, natsch ktellihellenewo.

Ahoalijeque, glennemook Ndappandewoaganall : woak newinuwamauchtsch Wetochwink wentschitsch gemilgu-wa pili Wewulilawehuwed, wtellitsch wdappitaguwa hal-lamagamik : Wtschitschank Welamoewoaganit, nan Pem-hakamigek matta hittawi meschenumowi, eli matta wune-woawi woak atta owoahawi, schuk kiluwa gowoahawa eli wdappitaguwa, woak Kakewunksch achpo. Mattatsch genukalellowek wentschi schiwelendameque, lappitsch gotchellenewo. Ili thagitti matta tschitsch neuchguwi Pemhakamigek, schuk kiluwa genewilhimotsch, woak eli npommauchsi, kepewotsch kpommauchsihiino. Nanne Gischquike gowoatonewotsch ntelli Nooch Hokenk ndap-pin, woak kiluwa Nhakenk, woak ni Kakewunk. Auwen wulaton Ndappandewoaganall, woak glenninke, nanne majawi ndahowaluk. Schuk auwen Ahoalid, wdahowal-gussatsch untshi Noochunk, woak nitsch ndahowalan woaktsch nendellan Nhakey.

Judas wtellawall, (matta nan Ischariot Eluwunsit,) Nihillalian, ta leu, wentschi niluna gatta nendellucquenk Kakey, schuk matta Pemhakamigek? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Auwen Ahoalid, nennatsch woak glennemen Ndaptonagan, woak Nooch wdahowalauchtsch, woak wtachaneentsch, woak witawemanksch. Schuk auwen atta ahoalique, nan woak matta gellenumowi Ndaptonaganall; woak Aptonagan Pendamek, matta ni, schuk Wetochwink Wtaptonagan nan Petalogalitup. Julil ktellenewo ili Quitawemellek. Schuk Wewulilawehuwed, Welsit Mtschitschank, nan Nooch petalogalawaaltsch Ndellewunsowoaganink, won wemitsch gagegimguwa, woak gemigomguwatsch wemi endchi lellegup.

Wulangundowoagan ngattumolenewo, Nolangundowoagan gemilellohhuemo: Matta ne linaquachtowi gemilennewo Pemhakamikek eli Milind. Katschi sesachquelendamowek, woak katschi wischasiliek Ktelurwawunk. Kpendamenewo eli lellekup: ndallemusga, woak lappitsch gotchellenewo. Aholijeque, gulelendamohhuemo am Elaptonejap: Ochunk nda, ntite Wetochwink allowiwi mechakilen ni elgilen. Woak juke metschi ktellenewo, nelema ne leek, wentschitsch tamse, gischi leke, wulistameque. Juke untschi atta tschitsch m'chelaptonalohhuemo, eli Pemhakamigek Sakima peu, woak matta koecu hattewi ni Nhakenk. Schuk wentschitsch wunemen Pemhakamik, ntelli ahoalan Wetochwink, woak ndellsin Wetochwink Elitup. Pachsucquik, allumsitamook.

#### SECTION 108.

Woak Wulaquike Wikwahemunk peep, petschi witscheuchgol attach nischa Endchitschik, woak metschi tpisquihhillake elikhicqui Mizink Passah, lemattachpop Ehendachpuingink, woak attach nischa Endchitschik Elogalgussitschik witsche. Woak wtellapanil: Ndajandameneep untschi Ndehenk ntellitsch quipomellenewo

Passah esquo awendamowane. Ntite ktellenewo, atta woak tschitsch untschi memizin shakitsch pakantschi leu Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Woak wunattenumenep Mechmenetunk, genamo woak luep: Natenumook woak achgalhemawachtik. Nanne mizichtite laptonep: Kitschiwi ktellenewo, mauchsu untschi kiluwa na Wipomit ngetschihillalukgun. Nan wuntschi schiwelendamopanik; woak Memajauchsit ahanhocqui wtellawall: Nihillalian, quonna eet ni? woak Tacquoak, quonna eet Ni? Nachgutem wtellawall nil: mauchsu untschi attach nisha Endchitschik witsche Ulacanissink Emachget ngetschihillalukgun. Bische allumsoju Wequisemukuk Lenno Hokenk untschi elekhasu; schuk wó na Lenno Getschihillalat Wequisemukuk Lenno, allowiwi wulihilleu matta haschi mehittachpique. Nanne Judas Getschihillalat nachgutem woak wtellawall: Rábbi, quonna eet ni? wtellawall: Nanne Eloweján. Woak mizichtite, Jesus wunatenum Achpoan, genamo woak pangenemen; milap Gegegimatschil woak luep: Natenumook, mizik, jun ni Nachtuchwepi, miltin untschi kiluwa: nanne lissik ni Nemamschalgussowoaganink. Nanne woak wunatenumen Mechmenetunk metschi wulacunipuinge, genamo, milapanil woak luep: Menek na untschi wemi: Jun ni Nemocum, (Mocum) untschi wuski Ngattumawachtowoaganink, sogahellacup untschi kiluwa, woak untschi Mechelook, wentschitsch Pakitatamawachtink. Matschilissowoaganall. (Nanne lissik elgiquitsch ametschimi Menejek Ni Nemamschalgussowoaganink. (1. Cor. 11.) Kitschiwi ktellenewo: juke untschi matta woak tschitsch nemenewi Weinimiuschink Wentschikink shaki Gischquike endatsch wesken nemennen kiluwa witschi Nooch Wsakimawoaganink.

## SECTION 109.

Schuk woak pominehotinewoap necamawa auwentsch



M'chakilik. Schuk wtellapanil: Sakimawak Pemhaka-  
migeek wunendhikenewo elgiqui Lissichtik, woak Ehal-  
lachsitschik Mechilissitschik. Schuk kiluwa katschi lissi-  
hek; ulaha Mechilissit Kakewawunk lissitetsch Allogacan  
Ehelissit. Ntite auwen a M'chakgilke, enda Wipundink  
Lemattachpit, schita Mamikindamauwat? matta eet lewi,  
Wipundink Lemattachpit? Schuk ni Kakewawunk Epia  
Allogacan Elissit. Woak kiluwa ktellsinewo, gewimbe-  
nemihhimoacup Achquetschiechtowoaganiakup. Woak  
ktappendellohhumotsch Sakimawoagan, elgiqui Nooch  
Militup, wentschitsch Wipomijek talli Nsakimawoaga-  
nink, woak Happachpuningik Lemattachpijek, woaktsch  
Gischachgenimajak attach nische Endchaget Israel.

Schuk Nihillalquonk laptonep: Simon, Simon, loquel  
Metzit gattalguwa, gatta pawunnalguwa elgiqui koecu  
Pawunasik. Schuk Ni papatamoehillènep, mattasch  
schauwihillewi Golsittamoewoagan: Woak tamse ta  
elgiqui gischitawiane, tschitanilawemawaktsch Kimachi-  
tak. Schuk wtellawall: Nihillalian, ngischenaxi qui-  
tschewulen enda Kpahotink petschi Anglowoaganiuk.  
Schuk wtellawall: Peter, ktellel: Tipas esquotsch Gin-  
tschimuik juke Wulaquik Shaki, nachen kpassowentsch  
ktelli woahin. Woak wtellapanil: Endchen allogalelle-  
kup, matta hattewi Muney Ehattek, schita Minutes  
koecu a etonk Matschipachquall, haschi hatsch kocu ge-  
nundehellahhimo? Luepanik matta ihaschi. Nan wtel-  
lapanil: Schuk juke, auwen wulataque Muney Ehattek,  
glenningsch, woak Minutesite. Woak auwen matta  
koecu hatteque, mehallamundetsch Equit, woak mehal-  
lamtsch Tangamican. Eli ktellohhumo: Ili jun pakant-  
schitsch leu Nhakey untschi elekhasu: Witachgimgussu  
Memachtschilissitink. Ntitechquo wemi Elekhasik un-  
tschi Nhakey juke allenitsch lewall. Schuk luepanik:  
Nihillalquenk penna, jun etekil nischenol Tangamicanall.  
Schuk wtellapanil: Nanne tepi.



## SECTION 110.

Woak metschi nachgohamachtit Jesus laptonep : Kitschiwi Neweiniminschi Nhakey, woak Nooch Wein Eha-gihet. Endchink Wtochunall Nhakenk matatsch Welhik untschikenowi, palliwitsch wtellenumenall; woak Endchit Welhik Wentschikit; guschiechenummenaltsch, wentschitsch Welhik Gischikenamink ikalissi. Juke kschiech-silbimo untschi Ndaptonacan ellecup. Achpik ni Nhakenk, woak Ni Kakewawunk. Elgiqui Pachgekink atta a haschi Welhik untschikenowi nihillatschi gentsch glitake Weiniminschi Hitgunk, nanne woak kepoa atta, gentsch achpijeque Nhakenk. Neweiniminschi Nhakey, Wtochunijeque kiluwa. Auwen Nhakenk achpite, woak ni ndappitawake, Mechachelit gischikenammo; ntite atta a knitawi koecu lissiwek matta Nhakenk achpiweque. Auwen matta Nhakenk achpique, pachkilgussu, Eli-lonk Wtochunall, allemitsch m'choak, woak elinakboke Wtochunall, mawenasu woaktsch Tindewink lanechin, endatsch lussemennall. Nhakenk achpijeque, woak Ndap-tonaganall achpitaqueque natsch kteliechgenewo ta koecu winuwejeque. Wuntschi machelemuxu Nooch Mechelit gischikenammijeque, untschitsch majawi Welsittawijek Ka-keyjuwa. Elgiqui Nooch Ahoalid, woak ndelgiqui wtahoalohhumo: achpik Ndahtoaltowoaganink. Glennemeque Ndappandewoaganall, na woak kdappihhimo Ndahtoaltowoaganink: elgiqui Ni gellennemen Nooch Wdappandewoaganall, woak ndappitamen Wdahtoaltowoaganink.

Jun ktaptonalohumoap wentschitsch ktappitaguwa Nolendamoagan, woak wentschitsch pagachtschiechen Gulendamoaganowa. Jun Ndappandewoagania ktellitsch ahowaltinewo, elgiqui Ni kdahowalohhumo. Atta auwen ikalissi ahowagewi, schuk nan, auwen meken Pommauchsowoagan, untschi Elangomatschik. Kiluwa ktelangomellohhumo lissijeque Ellek. Matta tschitsch ndel-

lowewi ktelli alloaganijeque, ntite Allogacan atta owoa-  
towi Elissit Nihillalgukil. Schuk kiluwa ktellohbumoap  
ktelli Elangomellek. Ntitechquo wemi endchi npendam-  
menep untschi Noochunk pakandaptonalohhumo. Kiluwa  
matta kpipinawiwuma Nhakey, schuk ni kpipinolhummo,  
woak gischikenammijek, woak abtschitsch wulikenam-  
mijeque; wentschitsch winuwejeque Wetochwink Ndelle-  
wunsowoaganink necamatsch inilquek.

Jun tachpamellenewo, ktellitsch ahowaltijek. Schin-  
galgejeque Pemhakamigek, woatok wtelli nhittami schin-  
galgunep. Pemhakamigek wentschijeyijeque; Pemhaka-  
mik wdahoalawall a Witauchsomatschil: Schuk eli matta  
Guntschijeyiwek Pemhakamigek, woak eli kpipinolhum-  
mo untschi Nallowauchsink, newuntschi kschingalguwa  
Pemhakamik. Meschatamook Ndaptonacan Ellekup:  
Allogagan atta wdallewilissiwuna Nihillalgukil. Getona-  
welemit Ni, kepoatsch gatonalukguwa; eli gennumme-  
newoap Ndaptonacan, kepoatsch ktelinamenewo. Schuk  
wemi jul untschi Ndellewunsowoagan kteliechgenewotsch,  
eli matta Woahachtik Petalogalitup. Ni matta pawon-  
panne, woak matta atschimolchawakpanne, atta a hatte-  
wip Pallawewoagan Hokewawunk; schuk juke atta hit-  
tawi mettachquachemowunewo Matschilisswoaganowa.  
Auwen Schingalit, na woak Schingalat Nooch. Matta  
ndelgiqui lallogetawonpanne, atta pili auwen kaski lallo-  
gewip, matta a hattewip Machtschilissowoagan Hokewa-  
wunk. Schuk juke wunemenewoap, woak nschingal-  
guna Ni woak Nooch quajaqui. Schuk ju leek wen-  
tschitsch pakantschi leu Aptonacan elekhasu Wtappan-  
dewoaganowawunk: Nutschque nschingalgunewo. Schuk  
ta elgiquitsch Pat Wewulilawenget, Wetochwink un-  
tschitsch petalogalaksch Kakewawunk, wulamoewi  
Wtschitschank, Wetochwink untschi Ktschit; nan pen-  
nundhikeuchtsch untschi Nhakenk. Kepoatsch woak  
quewidhikenewo, eli ninutschi quitawemijekup.

Jun ekenutemolek wentschitsch matta achshalaweck-  
guwek. Gendelemukgehhimotsch: Gohan tpisquihhil-  
lechtsch, auwen nilchqueque litehechtsch: Getanittowit  
nowilaweha. Woak jun kteliechgenewotsch, eli matta  
Woahachtik Nöoch, woak Ni. Schuk jun ktatschimol-  
chellenewo, wentschitsch meschatamek tpisquihhillake eli  
ktellohhumoap. Schuk elinakhoke matta ktellohhumo-  
wip nliittami, eli witawemellekup. Schuk juke nemauwi  
wtachan na Petalogalitup, woak matta kiluwa auwen  
ntutemagehummo: ta kda? ulaha linakhoke eli ktacke-  
nutemolenewo pagachtschihhilleu Kdehuwa Schiwelenda-  
moagan. Schuk Wulamoewoagan ktellohhumo, gula-  
pendamenewotsch matschiane; ntite atta matschiwane,  
matta a gotchukuwiwa Wewulilawehuwet; schuk ikatsch  
aane, ndallogalatsch wentschitsch wtachquek. Woak  
nan pate, wulamoechalawaltsch Pemhakamijek untschi  
Matschilissowoagan, untschi Schachachgauchsowoagan,  
woak untschi Achgeningussowoagan. Untschi Matschi-  
lissowoagan, eli matta wulistamhittik. Untschi Schach-  
achgauchsowoagan, eli Wetochwink aane, woak kiluwa  
matta tschitsch knewihhimo. Untschi Gischachgeninde-  
woagan, eli Sakima Pemhakamigek gischachgeningussu.

Ili macheli hatten wentschi ktakenutemolek, schuk  
juke atta knitawi natenumowek. Schuk ta elgiquitsch  
Pat welamoewi Wtschitschank, necamatsch sachgagu-  
nukguwa wemi li Wulamoewoaganink. Eli necama atta  
nihillatschitsch ktellguwunewo; schuk ta koecu Pendank  
wdelaptonen, woak tatsch eleki ikalissi queuhammagu-  
watsch. Nannitsch gischachsi nendelukquek Nhakey;  
ntitechquo. Nhakenk wundenummentsch, woaktsch we-  
woatelukquek. Wemi endchi Nihillataak Wetochwink  
nepe nihillatamen; newentschi ndellowenep: Nhakenk  
wundenummentsch woaksch gowoatellukguwa.

Tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek, woak  
lappi thagitti knewihhimotsch, ntite Wetochwink nda.

Nanne alende Gegegimatschil littopanik : Koecu ha luk-guna, eli Luet : tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek, woak lappi thagittik knewihhumotsch, woak : ntita Wetchwink nda ? Iuepannik : Koecu eet wentschi Luet : 'Tschitsch thagitti ?' atta nowoatowunee Elaptonet. Nanne Jesus owoahap wtelli gatta ntutemawawall, woak wtellapanil : Untschi ntutemawachtijek, eli Laptoneja, tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek, woak lappi thagitti knewihhimotsch ? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhumo : pemeuchtumihhimotsch, woak salamuhihimotsch, schuk Pemhakamigek wulelendamoaksch ; kiluwatsch schiwelendamohhumo, ili Kschiwelendamooaganowa gluppiechentsch Wulelendamooganink.

Ochqueu nunschete, Schiwelendamogan wtachguk, eli tpsigauwihhilachtan, schuk metschi gischigite Amementit, atta tschitsch meschatamowi Wipachsoagan ; Wulelendamooganink untschi, eli Gischigit Amementit Pemhakamigek. Woak kiluwa juke gotchukuwa Schiwelendamooagan, schuk lappitsch knewullohhumo woak wulelendamoohhumotsch Kteluwawunk, woak Gulelendamooganowa, mattatsch auwen kpallilennamaguwa. Woak nanne Gischiquike atta koecu ntutemauwihhimotsch. Wulamoeju, wulamoeju ktellohhumo : Wetchwink ta koecu winuwejektsch Ni Ndellowunsowoaganink, necamatsch kteliechgnewo. Juke petschi atta koecu guwinuwejek Ndellewunsowoaganink. Winuwek, natsch gundenummenewo, wentschitsch pakandhatteu Gulelendamooganowa. Juke Enendhakewoagan ktellohhumo : schuk tpsiquihhilleuchtsch endatsch matta tschitsch Enendhakewoagan ktakenutemolowek, schuk kschiechi genendellohhumotsch untschi Noochunk. Nanne Gischiquike guwinuwenewotsch Ndellewunsowoaganink ; woak matta ktellohhumo ntellitsch papatamoelchittenewo Wetchwink ; Ntitechquo Wetchwink nihillatschi wdahowalguwa eli ni ktahowalihhimo, woak golsittamenewo ntelli Getanittowitink.

noom. Wetochwink untschi ngittschin, woak Pemhakamigek npanep : lappi ngattamen Pemhakamigek woak Wetochwink ndan. Gegegimatschil wtellawawall : pen-na, juke kschachachkaptone, woak matta Enendhakewoagan gewundamowi. Juke woawelendamohhena, ktelli wemi koecu gowoaton, woak atta ahoweli auwen ntutemagowi. Wuntschi nolsittameneen, Getanittowitink wemanup. Jesus nachgomawall : Juke golsittamohhumo. Loquek tpisquihhillauchtsch, woak metschi leu, endatsch achsehhellajek Memajauchsit enda Nihillatamat, woak ngallijeque, nechohatsch npiwihhilan, schuk atta nechohaleniw, eli Wetochwink nowitawemuk. Jun wentschi lellek, wentschi Wulangundowoaganijek Nhakenk. Pemhakamigek Sacquauchsoaganihhimo ; schuk nagelawendik, ndallowigamenep Pemhakamigek.

Jesus tendchaptonetup, aspocquep li Awossagame, woak laptonep : Wetochemellan ! metschi tpisquihhilleu wentschi gemachelemoachgenima Quisis, wentschitsch Quisis kepe machelemoachgenimgun ; eli gemilanep Allouchsowoagan, wentschi Nihillatamat wemi Wehokeyit, wentschitsch hallemiw Pommauchsoowoagan milinde wemi endchi gemilanep. Woak jun hallemiw Pommauchsoowoagan, wentschitsch gowoachgun nekti Wulamoewonnittowian, woak wtellitsch woahanewo Jesus Christ Petalogalat. Gemachelemoachgenimellenep Pemhakamigek, woak ngischaloge Mikemossowoagan milijannup. Woak juke Wetochemellan allouchsohalil nihillatschi Kakenk nachpi Ktallewussowoagan witsche nihillatamenep Kakenk nelema etekup Pemhakamik. Nendellap Ktellewunsowoagan ju enda Lauchsitschik endchi milijannup untschi Pemhakamigek. Knihillalapannik woak gemilinepannik, woak glennemenewo Ktaptionacan. Juke owoatonewo, wemi endchi milijannup, Kakenk wentschijey. Ntitechquo nil Aptonaganall milijannup, nemilanewoap woak wunatenumenewo, woak woawelendamenewo, ndelli Ka-



kenk noom, woak olsittamenewo ktelli petalogalijanup. Nik npatamoelcha, matta Pemhakamigek npatamoelchawi, schuk untshi nik milijannik, ntite ki nihillala. Woak wemi nihillatama kepe nihillataman, woak ki nihillataman, nepe nihillatamen, woak kschiechi nowoachgun. Woak metschi matta ndappiwi ju Hakink, schuk necamawa Pemhakamigek achpoak, woak ni npatsch Epian. Eluwussian Wetochemellan, wulabh Ktellewunsowoaganiuk nik milianpannik, wentschitsch nguttitehachtit elgiqui kiluna nguttitehajenk. Seki witawemapani Pemhakamigek ndahhellapanik Ktellewunsowoaganink. Nik milianpanik, nulinatschihap, woak atta ngutti ankhilla-siwi schuk Quis Tewongelluk, wentschitsch pakantschilewall Elekhasikil. Schuk juke npa Epian, woak jun ndellaptone Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch Nolelendamoagan Hokewawunk pakandhatteu. Nemilanewoap Ktap-tonagan woak Pemhakamik schingalawawall, eli matta wentschijeyichtik Pemhakamigek, elgiqui nepe matta nuntschijeyiwi Pemhakamigek. Matta nuwinuwewi ktellitsch natenan untshi Pemhakamigek, schuk ktellitsch natschihan untshi Mezit. Matta Pemhakamigek untshijeyiwiwak, elgiqui nepe matta nuntschijeyiwi Pemhakamigek. Kschiechauchsohalau Gulamoewoacanink: Ktap-tonacan Wulamoewoagano. Ki elgiqui petalogalinea Pemhakamigek, nepe ndallogalawak Pemhakamigek. Nihillatschi ngeschiechauchsohalā Nhakey untshi necamawa, wentschi woak kschiechauchsichtit Wulamoewoaganink. Woak matta schuk jukik, nechoha undangunsiwi, schuk woak untshi nik wulistauwichtit untshi Eluwechtit; Wentschi wemi nguttitehachtit, elgiqui Ki Wetochemellan Nhakenk, woak ni Kakenk, wentschi woak Nhakenanink nguttitehachtit, wentschi Woawelendank Pemhakamik ktelli Petalogalian. Woak nemilanewoap Wdallewussoagan ki milijannup, wentschitsch nguttitchachtit elgiqui kiluna nguttitehaneen. Ni Hokewawunk, woak ki Nhakenk, wentschi pakantschi

nguttitehachtit, woak wentschitsch woataque Pembakamik ktelli petalogalinep, woak ktelli ahowalawak, elgi-qui ktahowali. Wetochemellan, ndajandam ta ta Epia, woaktsch witawemichtit nik milianpannik, wentschitsch nemhittit Ndallewussowogan ki milijannup; nute ktahowalinep nelema wuligachingup Pembakamigek.

Wetochemellan Schachachigapewian, atta gowoachgowiwak Pembakamigek. Schuk ni gowoahellen, woak jukik wtelli woawelendamewo ktelli petalogalinep. Woak nendellapanik Ktellewunswogan, woak anschitsch nendellawak, wentschitsch Ahoaltowogan, nachpene ahowalian wdappitaguwawaktsch woak ni ndappitawawak.

#### SECTION 111.

Jesus jun Elaptonetup, ktschip untschi Utenink, Siposink ganink eep, luwunsu Kidron, apatschiu lappi nanne Ehelissid li Wachtschunk Elewunsik Olive; schuk ne Gegegimatschil witscheuchgol. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Juke Welaquik wemi ktaschalawechgussihimo untschi Nhakenk. Eli Lekhasik: Npakamau Nechnutemektschet, woaksch Meniechink Memekschak sehellewak: Schuk metschi lappi amuijane, niganitsch li Gallilee.

Schuk Peter nachigutem wtellawall: Ili wemi achschalawechgussichtite untschi Kakenk, ni a atta haschi ndaschalawechgewi untschi Kakenk. Jesus wtellayvall: kitschiwi ktellel: Juke Welaquik kpassowentsch Nhakey nachen. Schuk ikalissi laptoneu: Ilitsch witangellomelane, matta am npassowewon Kakey. Nall woak wemi wtellowenewo Gegegimatschil.

#### SECTION 112.

Nanne paan Jesus witscheuchgol Elewunsik Gethsemane; talli menenachkhasop, enda mattemigechtit Jesus woak Gegegimatschil. Schuk Judas Getschihillalat,

woak owoatonep Epilit; eli Jesus ametschimi ika wtachtichtit Gegegimatschil. Ika pejate wtellawall: Lemattachpik jun, seki mauwi patamajak ikali. Witscheuchgol Peter, Jacobus woak Johannes, woak eliwi Quisall Zebedæi, woak wuntschi schiwelendamop, nanungihhillep, woak ksukquamallsop. Nanne Jesus wtellawall: Ni Ntschitschank husca schiwelendam ika petschi Anglowoaganink. Na ju achpik, woapitawik witschi. Nan wdallemussin wdaan seshaki Achsin Lanechwink, wtenda Hakink wdelihilan ika petschi Wuschgingunk, woak patamau, apui a leke Hour lowihhilake, woak lue: Abba Nocha! kaski a leke, woak kehella wemi koecu apuat talli Kakenk. Ju, wendenummauwil jun Mehhmenetunk! ilik matta ni eli Wulelendamak, schuk ki eli wulelendamantsch leu.

Lappi peu Gegegimatschil Epilit, wunewawall wtelligauwilin, wtellawall Peterall: Simon, gauwi ki? ta leu, attä knita woapitawiwi ngutti Hour? Woapik, woak pataniak, wentschitsch matta allohikaguwek Achquetschiechtowoagan: Wtschitschank kitschiwi lilchpo, schuk Wachtuchwepi schauweu. Lappi woak allumsu, mauwi patamau, luep: Nocha! matta ksi apuattowi, jun Mehhmenetunk lowihhilleu gentsch ni menejane? nennatsch ne leu ki eli wulelendam. Apatschia lappi, wunewawall wtelligauwilin, gusquamandamenewo Wuschginguwa eli gachtonquamhittit, matta owoatowunewo koecu a eli nachgutemichtit. Woak wunnkalawall, allumsu lappi nachen mauwi patamau, lappi woak nenna wdelaptonep. Nanne Enschelall otchukol untschi Awossagame, tschitanilawemap. Nanne mehhmetangellop, untschi ihikalissi patamau (amangiechsop woak Suppinguall sogahellewall, Ebr. 5, 7.) Schuk Wtaptessoagan linaquachtop tat Mhuk amangi pankpechen Hakink. Nan wdamuin untschi enda Patamatup, woak otchap Gegegimatschil nachen, wunewawall wtelligauwinewo eli schiwelendamichtit, wtella-

wall : guwingitsch juke gauwihhimo, liwiechinhummo?  
 metschi tepi! pachsucquik, patamak, wentschitsch Ach-  
 quetschiechtowoagan matta allohikaguwek. Loquek,  
 Hour pejeju, na Wequisemukuk Lennowall milanall  
 Memachtschilissitschik. Pachsucquik, allumsittamook ;  
 loquek, nanne Getschihillalit pechuwappo.

### SECTION 113.

Nelaptonetup, Judas, Mejauchsit attach nische End-  
 chitschik peep, petschi nachpoochwe macheli Lennowall,  
 mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisall Wdalloga-  
 ganall, petschi gelemnemook Woasicanall, Tangamicanall,  
 woak Apelhellicanall.

Jesus Wewoatak wemi koecu meschikaguk, ktschip  
 woak wtellawall : Auwen Natonawek? Wunachgomawall :  
 Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth. Jesus wtellawall : Ni han!  
 Schuk Getschihillalatup witsche ika nipoop. Na elgiqui  
 Jesus Laat : ~ Ni han! achtschaktscheuchewoak, woak  
 Hakink lihillewak. Lappi woak wunattutemawall : Au-  
 wen Natonawek? Luewak : Jesus Wentschijeyit Naza-  
 reth. Jesus wtellawall : Metschi ktellohumo, Ni han.  
 Ni kehella ndonawijeque, ju, lelem juk allumsgachtit.  
 Wentschitsch pakantschi leek Elaptonetup : Matta ndank-  
 hillawi ngutti milianpannik. Woak Getschihillalowet  
 milapanil Kigenolewoagan, wtellapanil : Auwenitsch  
 Mostonamak, nali nan thunno, allumochwalo, wulige-  
 nachgiho. Woak schawi otchawall Jesussall, luep :  
 Quawangomel Rabbi! woak mostonamawall. Schuk  
 Jesus wtellawall : Elangomellan, quatsch pajan? Juda,  
 getschihillala Wequisemukuk Lennowall untshi Mosto-  
 nandewoagan? Nanne ika wdannewawall Jesussall wta-  
 hunnawawall.

Nannil Witscheuchgukil nemhittite elek, wtellgol : Ni-  
 hillalijenck, ktauwedhikegehhmenatsch Tangamican?  
 Woak Mejauchsit, Simon Peter tangamicanop, kutschi-

hillachton, pakamawall mechi Pipemetonhet Wdallogaganall, wtamachquitehemauwan Wdellenahawanink Wendachquiechink Hittawak, woak Allogacan luwunsop Malchus. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Nanne shaki leketsch. Nanne mischenumhauwap Hittawak, kikehawall lappi; woak Peterall wtellawall: Wulatol lappi Ktangamican Ehattek: Ntitechquo auwentsch Eweget Tangamican, wundangelen a. Ktiteha matta a nhitta patamauwawi Nooch ili juke, ntelli a petalogalate allo-wiwi attach nische Legion Ensichelall? Matta ksi neme-newon Mehlmeneetunk nen Nooch Militup? tatsch ha untschi pakantschi leu Elekhasik? Natsch ha ne leu.

Nanne majawi Hourink, Jesus wtellawall mechi Pipemetonhetschil woak Captenitschil untschi Tempelink, woak Gegeyjunhetschil nil wetchukgil: kpetschi loochwenewo tat quonna Nanhilowet knäpenallahhimo; Ni ha gatta thunnihhimo nachpi Tangamicanall woak Mhitgussall. Bischil han gunigischuk quitawemellóhhumoap Tempelink, ntenda achgegingenep, attahaschi ika ktannihhimo. Schuk juke tpisgauwihillachtahhimo, woak Wdallewusswoagan Pegenink; wemi jun untschi leek, wentschitsch pakantschi leek Elekhasik untschi nik Niganiweuchsitpannik. Nanne wemi Gegegimatschil wunukalukgol wschimopannik. Woak mauchsu achpop Wuskino, nan nahockep, jajek Hempes achgop mettachquochemen Sopsowoagan, woak Wuskinowak wdannawawall; schuk wunukachteschimuin Wtahempsum, alle-mi sopschimop.

#### SECTION 114.

Nan nik Mechelgik Lennowak, woak Captain, woak Tschuak Wdalloganowawall tahhunawawall Jesussall woak gochpilawawall, woak nhittami Hannasink li wdalle-misachgapenewawall Militaquall Caiaphas nennall ne Getink mechi Pipemetonhetup. Nennall na Caiaphas eli



Latup Tschuall, alluwiwi wulit, mauchsu Lenno wdan-  
gelen untschi wemi. Woak Hannas wdallogemuin un-  
tschi allumoochwalind mechi Pipemetonhetink Caiaphas,  
wemi Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumhetschik, woak We-  
woatangik enda Mawunappichtitup.

Schuk Simon Peter wtegasop wahellami wtenk, woak  
pili Gegegimgussit. Nan Gegegimgussit wewiechgop-  
panil mechi Pipemetonhetschil, woak witsche ndemigep  
Jesus metemigete li mechi Pipemetonhet Wikit; Schuk  
Peter Schajisquande nipop. Nanne kutschin takan Ge-  
gegimgussit nan wewiechgukup mechi Pipemmeton-  
hetschil, woak wtaptonalap Ochquewall Natschisquanda-  
wetschil, mattomigalawall Peterall. Name Allogaganak  
tindenchenepanik lawunde enda Mawewink, woak wulum-  
machdappinewoap woak Peter ika lemattachpop, aja-  
wossop, gachtauweuchsop tatsch elek. Schuk meechi  
Pipemetonhet Jesussall wunattutemawall untschi Gegegi-  
matschil, woak Elittonhet. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall :  
Metschi wemi auwen npendagop Elaptonejap. Woak  
abtschi ngagegingep enda Sculink woak Tempelink, enda  
wemi Ntschuak Mawebhellachtitup, atta kimi koecu ndii-  
loweuhump. Quatsch Ntutemauwijan Ni; Ntutemau-  
nik owoatonewo koecu Elowejap. Metschi jun luete,  
mauchsu Allogacan ika Nipawitup Papachgellentsch  
wtawuwetelan Jesussall, woak luep: Nennind ktelli nach-  
goman mechi Pipemetonhet? Jesus wunachgomapanil :  
Mattaptonejannek, pennundhikel ntelli mattaptonen ;  
schuk majawaptonijane, quatsch han pakamijan? Nanne  
menge Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumhetschik, woak  
wemi Ehatschimolsitschik wunattonamenewo wentschi  
N'Jesussall machtakenimachtit, wentschitsch nihillachtit;  
Schuk attago mochgamowiwak. Mechel Metachgenimat,  
schuk atta majawiechenowip Mactakenindewoagan. Wtenk  
untschi nischowak pepannik Metachgenimachtit, luepa-  
nik: Npendawawuna elowete: Logancchwintsch Pata-

mawesigawan meritongup untschi Wunachgemamink, woak nacha Gisquike pili ngischiton, mattatsch Wunachgema auwegewon. Schuk ili nen elachgenimgussite esquo majawiechenowip.

Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet pasquin, lelawi nipop, wunnattutemawall Jesussall luep: Matta koecu ktelli nachgutemowon nan Elachgenimgejan? Schuk Jesus tschitgussop, atta koecu luewip. Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet wtellap: ktellcl juke talli elinguechink Pemauchsit Getanittowit, lineen, ki eet Christin Quisemukgun Eluwilissit Getanittowit? Jesus luep: Ni han. Woak ni ktellenewo: Juke wuntschi knewoawotsch Wequisemukuk Lennowall Lemachdappit Wtellenahawanink Eluwussit, woaktsch pcu, Achgumhokunk wdappin untschi Awossagame.

Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet tattochgillachton Equit, woak luep: Metschi pallaptoncu li Getanittowitink, koecu a wentschi ikalissi Ndonamank, wewitschiëchen Pennundhakewoagan? Loquek juke metschi kpendawoawa Pallaptonacan Eluwet li Getanittowitink. Koecu ktitehahhimio? Wemi gendelemawawall luepanik: patatop wtangellen. Nan wsukhalanewo Wuschgingunk, woak Lennowak Gelenatschil Jesussall guptschewelemawawall, woak mettachsquochemawanewo Wuschkingunk, woak pakamawawall Wonannink luewak: Wihhilincen ki Christ, auwen kpakamuk? macheli, woak pili matschilawawall. Woak Allogaganak packamawawall Wuschgingunk.

## SECTION 115.

Schuk Peter kotschemunk lemattachpop, nanne paan mechi Pipemetonhet Wdalloaganall Ochque, ne Nutschisquandowet; newotte Peterall Lemachdappit wscheyiskete enda Awossit, pennawawall woak lue: Won woak wihitschewoapanil, woak nil wtellawall: Matta ksi kepe Mejauchsian wo Lenno Gegegimatschil? kepe qui-

hitschewoap Jesus Wentschijeyit Gallilee. Schuk wemi elinquechinittit wtenda passowen, woak luep: Matta tani; atta nowoahuwi, woak atta newoatowi koecu Elo-wejan. Nanne kutschin wdaan Elisquandek, nanne Tipas guntschimuin. Schuk nanne enda ktschite, wo Och-que lappi wunewawall, woak takan, won wtellawall Epitschil: Won Mejauchsit wihitschewawall Jesussall Wentschijeyit Nazareth. Woak nik wtellawawall: Atta ksi ki Mejauchsian necama Gegegimatschil? woak lappi pachsoweu, woak kitaptonep: matta nowoahawi na Lenno. Woak ikalissi gachti ngutti Hour mejauchsitschi mechi Pipemtonhet Wdallogaganall, nall na eli Langomat nil, Peter amachguithehemawatup Hittawak, kitaptonep woak luep: Kitschiwi won wihitschewoapanil, necama woak untschijeyin Gallilee; woak Peterall wtellawall: Matta ksi knewullohumsa ktelli witschewoan enda Menenachkhasik? woak nik giechgi Nipawitschik luepanik: kitschiwi kepe Mejauchsian, nanne guntschijeyin, Elliechsian getschihillalukgun. Schuk lappi pachsoweu, woak wuntschi mattaptonep woak kitaptonep: Atta ni nowoahawi na Lenno kiluwa Elowejek. Nanne schawi Nelaptonetup, Tipas gintschimuip metschi nischen. Woak Nihillalquonk gluppiu, pennawawall Peterall. Woak Peter meschattamen elgukup Nihillalquengil elate: Esquotsch Tipas gintschimuik nischen, kpassowentsch Nhakey nachen. Woak tschip, husca lalpak.

## SECTION 116.

*Elekup Freydeke.*

Woak schawi metschi Gischapan mawehhelepanik Gegeyjumbetschik, mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak We-woatangik, wtakenutemenewoap Jesussall wentschi nhil-lachtit. Woak wdallemoochwalawawall enda Latschi-

molsichtit, mamtschitsch wunatutemawachtit, woak wtellapanil: Kehella eet, Christ Kakey? lineen. Schuk wdellapanil: Lelleque, matta a golsittamiwek, woak ntutemoleque, atta a nachgutemiwek, woak ijabtschi matta ponimiwek. Newentschi juke untschitsch wulemachdappin ju enda Lauchsit Quisall Wtellenahawanink Getanittowit Wdallewussowoagan. Nanne wemi luepannik: kitschiwi Getanittowit Oquisin Kakey? wtellawall: kiluwa Eluwejek nan ndellsin. Luepannik: Quatsch ha ikalissi ndonamenk wewitschiechen Woadhikewoagan? Metschi npendawawuna nihillatschi untschi Wdonink. Woak wemi Endchitpannik paclisucquipannik; woak Jesussall metschi lappi gachpilachtite, allumoochwalawawall untschi Caiaphas, peschuwawall Ehendalatschimolsink Wiquahemink eli Esquandek, woak mekenewawall Hokeyall Sakimawall Pontius Pilate.

#### SECTION 117.

Nanne Judas Getschihillalatup nenke wtelli metschi gendelemuxu wtellitsch nhillan, alacquelendamop, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschil woak Gegeyjumbhetschil lappi petonall nachenachk tchenhol Sylbelall, woak laptonep: npallalogasi eli ngetschihillalak Mhuk Pelachpit. Luepannik: koecu hatsch niluna ntelli penauwelendamenk? ki kta nihillatschi penauwelem Kakey! Nanne Sylbelall Tempelink wdelahenep, allumhattachgihhilleu, wdanep gutschiechquepilau Hokeyall, woak dalaktschetechin; woak loamunque etegup ktitechen. Acts 1, 14.

Schuk mechi Pipemetonhetschik wunatenummenewo Sylbelall, woak luepanik; Atta ne wuliechenowi Patamawas Minutenk hatton Mhuku Enhawachtowoagan jun. Schuk wtakenutemenewoap woak na untschi mehallamopanik Haki Ehasisquahushetschil ehendatsch ktauwunend Memsoochhetschik. Newentschi nanne Haki Luwunsik Mhuku Haki juke petschi. Ne talli pakantschi leep

Elaptonetup Niganiweuchsitup luete: Wendenummene-  
woap untschi Israel Amemensak nachenachk tchennol  
Sylbelall, elawachtop na Lenno nan wdelawachtohene-  
panik, woak mekenewawall untschi Haki Ehasisquahus-  
hetschil, Nehellatank Elitup wentschi laptoneja.

### SECTION 118.

Schuk N Tschuak atta mattemikewipanik enda Latschi-  
molsink Wiquahemink wentschi matta pallichquichtik;<sup>66</sup>  
schuk wentschi nhitta mizichtit Passah. Newentschi  
Pilate untschi ktschip, wtellapanil: koecu wo Lenno  
ktellachgenimawo? Nachgutemichtit wtellapanil: Wonni  
atta mchinqui metschilissique, atta a kpetolowanap Ho-  
keyall. Pilate wtellawall nil: kiluwa allumoochwalo la-  
kenimo Elilenijek. Tschuak wtellawawall: Atta niluna  
nihillatamowuneeen auwen nhillan; wentschi Wulamoe-  
juwik Jesus, Elaptonetup, woadhikete tatsch Elan-  
geluk.

### SECTION 119.

Nanne wuntschi machtakenimawawall, luepanik: Ne-  
mochgawawuna won Lenno wtelli wemi auweni amatschi-  
laweman, woak quidhikeu wentschi atta mawenemawa-  
wenk Kittakima, woak lue: Christ ni Nhakey woak Nsa-  
kima. Pilate lappi Allamiquahemunk eep enda Latschi-  
molsink, untschimawall Jesussall, woak Jesus ika nipop  
Sakimawunk, won wtellapanil: Ki eet Ksakima talli  
Tschuink? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall: Ki eet  
nihillatschi kteyilaptonen, schitta takanik ndellachgenim-  
gun? Pilate laptonep: Ni eet Ntschu Nhakey? Witsche  
Elliechsian, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik nihillate-  
lukgunewo Kakey, koecu ktellawewi? Jesus nachgutem:  
Ni Nsakimawoagan atta ta untschjeyiwi jun Pemhaka-

---

(<sup>66</sup> Alende Ntschuak mizopanik Passah ngutti Gischque wtenk.)



migek : Nsaksimawoagan am Pemhakamik wentschijeyike, Ndallogaganak am allutawak wentschi. Ntschuak matta liechtasichtik Nhakey. Schuk juke Nsaksimawoagan atta ne untshijeyiwi. Pilate wtellawall : Nanne Ksakima quajaqui ? Jesus nachgutem : Nanne Elowejān Nsakima, woak na ju wentschi talli mehittachpian, woak nuntschi npaan Pemhakamigek wentschitschi nowoadhiken Wulamoewoagan. Auwen Wulamoewoaganink wentschijeyite, natsch ngelsittak. Pilate wtellapanil : koecu hatschi nen Nelewundasik Wulamoewoagan ? Metschi ne luete, lappi wdallemi ktschip, Tschuink eep woak wtellapanil : Atta nemochgamawawi koecu Pallowewit. Mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Gegeyjunhetschik huscatek machtakenimawall, schuk necama atta a nachgutemowi. Nanne Pilate wtellawall : Matta genachgutemowi ? glista, elgiqui mamachtakenimgejan ! schuk necama techi atta koecu luewi, wentschi Sakima husca wtenda ganschelendamop. Schuk necamawa nan ilapachtonechtitup luepanik : Wemi auwenil wtschanelendamohennall, untshi, eli Elakgeginget wemi Pepamuteneyik Tschuink talli, nhittami talli Gallilee, teek naju petschi.

Nanne Pilate pendanke untshi Gallilee, wunattochto, schi eet ta Gallilee wentschijeyite ? woak pendanke eli Herod enda Nihillatank wentschijeyite, nan wdallogemop allumoochwalinde Herodesink, na nil Gischguwall tpisqui wdappinep Jerusalem. Herodes newotte Jesussall, husca wulelendamop, eli nichninuntschi gachta newoapanil. Eli abtschi macheli wdelsittamenepanil ; ihilitehep jukella newoan ehelikhiqui Achganschilalloget, woak macheli koecu ntutemauwap. Schuk Jesus atta nachgutemowi. Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Wewoatangik ika Nipawitschik husca wtakenimawawall. Schuk Herodes woak Machtagewinowall mamachtschimawawall, woak wunachxotawawawall, takunawawall woapelechen Schackhoquiwan lappi wdallemalogemuinall Pilatink. Nanne

Gischquike Pilate woak Herodes wulangundowak, eli ninutschi schingaltopanik.

## SECTION 120.

Schuk Pilate mawemawall nik mengi Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumhetschik woak Mechelgik Tacquogagik, wtellawall nil: Wo kpetawinewo won Lenno, allachschi Ehachgihoket, penno natutemauwap cliniquechinek, schuk atta techi nemochgamawawi kiluwa Elakenimek; Herodes woak na atta; ntite nada ntellalogenmuinep, loquek atta koecu mochgasiwi wentschi pataton wtangelen. Newentschi nsesegauwihan natsch ne nponihan.

Schuk mechi Gischquike Sakima wdelilelinep wentschi wtennan Gebhasitschil auwenil necamawa gatta Ktennachtitschil. Nanne likhiqui kpahasop majauchsallowiwi Pallalogasit, eluwunsop Barrabas, nennall witsche takanik Pallalogasitschik kpahasop, nik nhillowepanik. Woak nik Mechelgik amangaptonewak, woak winuwammap, wentschitsch lihachtit ninutschi elilenichtit. Newentschi Pilate wdellapanil metschi mawehhellachtite: Auwen getalek wentschi lachennak? Barrabas, schita Jesus, na Elakenimgüssit Christ. Eli wuliwoatam, mengi Pipemetonhetschik wtelli mekenepannil eli schinginawoapanil. Woak enda Latschimolsink Hapachpunink lemattachpите, Wikimatschil petalogemuilin, wentschi lukup; katschi koecu ktelihawi won Schachachgapewit Lenno, juke Gischquik husca ndawendamenep Lunguamwoaganink necama untschi. Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Gegeyjumhetschik wdatschinkhalawawak nik Mechelgik, Barrabas a winuwechtite woak Jesus nhillinde. Nanne Sakima nachgutem woak wtellawall nil: Auweni getalek jukik nischowak wentschi lachenan? Wemalamoak elowechtite: palliwi atetsch won, woak Barrabas milineen. Pilate lappi aman:

giechsop, gatta lachennap Jesus, woak luep: koecu hatsch ndelihan Jesus, Elakenimgüssit Christ? Wemalamoak: psacquiteho, psacquiteho.

Pilate nachen lappi wtellawall: koecu ha pallalogasu? atta nemochgamauwawi ta wentschi nhillinde. Newentschi nsesegauwihoan natsch ne ponihan. Schuk nan iilalamuichtite, gotatamenewoap psacquitehhoan, woak necamawa, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik eli ganschalamuichtitup, patachwilsopanik.

### SECTION 121.

Nanne Pilate nenke wtelli atta koecu patatowon, schuk allowiwi pendaquot Sacquilawendewoagan, wunatenummen Mbi, guschiechtonall Wunachgall wemi elinquechinhattit, woak laptonep: Ni npallachpin won Schachachgapewit Lenno Omocum, kiluwa nihillatschi penauwelendamook. Na wemi Endchitpannik nachgutemopanik, luepanik: Omocum pejewiketsch Nhakenauink woak Ndamemensemenanink. Nanne Pilate gatta wulilawehawak nik Mechelgik woak lachennap Barabas, schuk Jesussall wdallogemuin, sesegauwihunde, woak mekenewawall psacquitehunde.

Nanne Sakima Machtagewinowall wunattenawall Jesusall enda Latschimolsink, woak pakantschi mawehhel-lewak, guttenummauwan Equilit, wtakunawawall Sakimawi Schakhocquiwan, woak metschi gischitochtitup achsinni Gawunschall Apachtoquepi, Wilink wdadawanewo, woak gelendelawawall Wigenask Wtellenahawanink, wunischitquitawawall, poapoalipapatamauwawall woak unachxotawawawall, luepanik: Quawangomgusian Sakimajan Tschuink. Woak sasuchoalawawall, Packalintsch wtauwehenewo, packamawawall Wonannink, wunatenummenewo Wigenask, papachgammawawall Wilink.

## SECTION 122.

Nanne Pilate lappi kotschemunk eep, wtellawall nil wemi: pennamook, nada kpetolenewoä wentschitsch Woatawek, matta koecu mandoingussiwi. Nanne wentschi Jesus untschi ktschik, Wilink achsinni Gawunschall apachtoquepiso, woak ne wtacquin Welhik Schakhocquiwan. Woak wtellawall: Penno Elinaxit Lenno! Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Allogaganak newoachtite, amangiechsoak, luepanik: psacquiteho, psacquiteho! Pilate wtellapanil: kiluwa allumoochwalo, psacquitehuwa: ntitechta atta nemowi ta koecu Pelawewit. Tschuak nachgutemawawall: Niluna Lilenowoagan hatteu, untschitsch wtangelles, eli necama nihillatschigischimawall Hokeyall Getanittowit Quisall. Pilate pendanke Ejilaptonenk, ikaliissi husca wischasop. Woak lappi Wiquahemunk eep, woak ntutemauwap Jesussall: Ta guntschijeyin? Schuk Jesus atta nachgutemowi. Nanne Pilate wtellawall: Atta genachgomowi? Matta ksi gowoatowon ntelli nihillatamen li psacquitehoalen, woak ntelli nihillatamen nihillapèuhoalen? Jesus nachgutem: Ki matta techi ktällewussiwon Nhakey, atta milgussiwonpanne untschi Hokunk. Newentschi na milquonnup Nhakey, allowiwi pallaweju. Nanne untschi Pilate penauwelendamenep ta Elenumat wentschi Lachenat. Schuk Tschuak ganschalamoak luepanik: Wonni lachennachtetsch, atta a ktelangomäwi mechi Sakimat. Ntitechquo auwen Sakimauchet Hokeyall, tschuppelemawall mechi Sakimatschil. Pilate pendanke Ejilaptonenk, kotschemunk wdeloochwalawall Jesussall, woak mechi Hapachpunink lemattachpop enda Luwunsik Achsinnowik, schuk Hebrew Ejiliechsink Gabbatha. Schuk ne Gischquik Nutenaxink, eli pechuwihibillep muchi Gischgu Passah, lelawi Gischuch achpop. Nan wtellawall Tschuall: Penno Ksakimajumowo. Schuk aman-

gaptonepanik : palli atetsch, psacquiteho ! Pilate wtellapanil : Npesachquitehuwan Ksakimajumowo ? Mechi Pipemetonhetschik nachgutem : atta niluna pili Nsakimajumowuna, schuk ne Cesar. (Kittakima) Nanne meken litsch psacquitehoan.

## SECTION 123.

Woak Machtagewinowak wunatanewoap Jesussall, guttenumauwanewo Welhik Schakhocquiwan, woak nihilatschi Ehachquilit pindawanewo, wdallemoochwalawawall enda gatta psacquitehachtit. Woak wutgichwinep Aschtetehasik, wdelloochwalanewoap enda Luwunsik Wochganantpall, schita Golgatha, Hebrew Ejiliechsink. Nanne allumoochwalinde, tahunnawawall Lennowall Pemishikawachtitschil, moop Hagihacanink, luwunsop Simon, Cyrene wentschijeyop, Alexander woak Rufus Ochuwawall ; Nan wtatschinkhalawawall wentschi Najundamauwat Aschtetehasik. Woak Mechelgik wtegauwoapanil, woak Ochquewak nik nawotteuchtumopanik, woak seliwelendamopanik necama untschi. Schuk Jesus ikali glupoquep wtellawall : Wo Wdanall untschi Jerusalem, katschi wundeuchtenkhek untschi Nhakey, schuk untschi Kakewo lepakgok, woak untschi Genitschanuwawak. Schi, loquek tpsiquihilleuchtsch endatsch Laptonenk : Wo Welatenamitschik atta haschi Wenitschanik, woak atta nohibulak Amemensall ! Nennatsch wununtschi laptonewak : Achogaquengetsch Mengachingil ! woak nil Wachtschuwall metacquigaquengetsch ! Ntitechquo Esgaquit Mhittuk liechguque, tatsch ha wtellsin Mchoak ?

Schuk woak tacquoak nischowak Metschilissitschik allumoochwalapanil, wentschitsch witsche necama aptschimaluxichtit. Nanne pejachtite Golgatha Elewunsik, menhapanil Schwapu, Wischwi wiamochki ; meschandanke atta wingi menewon. Nan wtenda psacquitehoanewoap, woak witschi nik nischowak Metschilis-



sitschik, mauchsu Wtellenahawanink, woak tacquoak Menantschiwanink, lelawi achpop Jesus. Na woak talli pakantschi leep Elekhasikup : Necama Memachtschilissitschik witachkimap.

Schuk Jesus laptonep : Nocha, pakitatamau juk ! attawoatonewo Elissichtit.

#### SECTION 124.

Machtagewinowak metschi psacquitehawachtite Jesusall, wunatenumenewo Equilitup, woak neweleneyachgennemenewo Memajauchsit Machtagewino ngutteleneyachgi ajumo ; woak ne Schakhocquiwan. Schuk Schakhocquiwan pomiechgawossop, matta geliechhasiwip. Nan wtakenutemenewoap luepanik : katschi ktakhammawachtiwuneen, schuk Gisgenican auwegetamook auwentsch Nehellatank Schakhocquiwan, woak nan wtellsinewoap. Wentschi Wulamoejuwik Elekhasikup : Wtakhammawachtinewo Equia, woak na Schakhocquiwan untschi Gisgenican wtauwekenewoap. Woak ika lematachpoak nutemalapanil. Woak metschi nacha Hourike enda psacquitehundup.

Schuk Pilate gischekhammen Mamalekhican, koeccu Elachgenimgussilit, pissachquiechemawall segantpechink Aschtetehasikink, lekhasop : Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth Tschuink enda Sakimat. Machelook Ntschuak wtakindamenewoap elekhasop, eli pechotschi untschi Utenink enda psacquitehundup Jesus. Woak ta lekhasop nacheleney achki Ejiliechsink, Hebrew ; Greek, woak Latin.

Nanne Tschuink Pipemetönhetschik wtellawawall Pilatall : katschi lekhammowi : Enda Sakimat Tschuink, schuk necama wtelli gatta talli sakiman Tschuink. Pilate nachgutem : Nanne elekhamma natsch ne liechen. Schuk ika Pemsitschik husca mamachtaptonalawawall, tatanachgoquehhellewak, luepanik : Gisah, ki-eli geloke-

nummen Patamawesigawan, natsch Gischitak lappi nachokunakhake. Witschem Kakey, Getanittowit Quisemukquonne niechil na untschi Aschtetehasikunk. Woak Mechelgik ika Nipawitschik schuk penasowak. Woak mechi Pipemetonhetschik, Wewoatangik, woak Gegey-jumhetschik mamachtschimawawall, woak Mechelgik witschi luepanik; takanil witahemapanil, schuk atta wunitawi witahemawiwall Hokeyall. Christ Hokeyite, Israelink Sakimate, Getanittowitink untschi Aschtetehasikunk, nan ngelsittawawunatsch. Necama wunagalapamil Getanittowilitschil, wonni lachenguketsch wulilitehenemoalguke; Nütechquo laptonep: Ni Getanittowit Oqisi Nhakey. Woak Machtagéwinowak mamachtschimawawall, menhapanil Schwoapo, woak wtellapanil: Ki a sakimajane talli Tschuink, witschem Kakey. Woak Mejauchsit Metschilissit nik Psacquitehundpannik, mataptonalawall, luep: Christ hokeyijane, witschem Kakey, woak niluna. Nanne tacquoak nachgutem, quitelap, wtellawall: kepe matta quitajalawi Getanittowit, bischi witsche mechachwilawechgussi, woak niluna ktepi patatoneen wentschi mechachwelendameneen, eli pallalogasiwi; woak wtellawall Jesussall: Nihillalian, ika pajanne Ksakima-woaganink, woak meschalime. Woak Jesus wtellawall: Kitschiwi ktellal: Juke eli Gischquik, quitawemitsch talli Paradisink.

Schuk woak ika nipopanik giechgi Aschtetehasikink, Jesus Gohessall, woak Witgochquall Mary-Cleophas Wikimatschil, woak Mary Magdalena. Jesus newotte Gohessall, woak Gegegimatpanil, nil Ahowalatschil witsche Nipawitschil, wtellawall Gohessall: Ochqueu, loquel, wonnitsch Goquisin. Woak nan wtellawall Gegegimatpanil: Loquel, wonnitsch Gogahoessin. Nanne Gegegimatpanil schawi wunatenap, woak witawemap.

Nanne guttasch Hourike (Pachhacqueke) pakenummuibhillep wemi Haki, shaki peschkonk Hourink, woak

Gischuch alagischachsumnop. Woak peschgonk Hou-  
rink Jesus husca amangiechsop, woak laptonep: Eli,  
Eli, lama asabthani. Nanne windasu: Npatamawos,  
Npatamawos! Quatsch Pakitewelemian? Woak alende  
ika Nipawitschik pendamichtite, luepannik: Glisto, un-  
tschimawall eet Eliassall.

Nanne Jesus woataque metschi wemi gischi leke wen-  
tschi pakantschi leu Elekhasigil, luep: Ngattosomui.  
Ika lemadhattep Schwoapu; Nanne mauchsu schihillep,  
woak wunatenummén Machtahhalley, pagachtschuppen  
Schwoapu, Wigcnask wdellamoton Machtahhellenk,  
woak menhawall.

Jesus metschi meschandanke Schwoapu, luep: Metschi  
pakantchi gischiechen. Woak Jesus lappi amangiechsop  
laptonep: Nocha, gemilel Ntschitschank li Genachgink!  
Metaptonette, allemi elappiquajawehhellep, nan wtan-  
gellen.

### SECTION 125.

Woak penna, Etschiechkhenson Patamoewigawanink  
nischeleneyachgihhillep, lelawi untschi Hokunk, petschi  
Hakink; Woak Haki nanungihhillep, Mengachsinnigil  
pachihillewall, Machtschicamiquall nihillatschi tetauwih-  
hillepanil, woak macheli Hokewo Welsittankpannik  
ahamuiphattopanik, nik Gewitpannik; ktschipanik un-  
tschi Machtschicamiquik, Jesus metschi amuite, pepannik  
Weluteneyik, woak m'cheli anwenil wunentsitawawa-  
panil.

Schuk na Captain tpisqui ika Nipawitup, woak nik  
witsche nutemalapanil Jesussall, nemhittite Haki nanun-  
gihhillep, woak eli ganschilek, husca wischasopanik, woak  
na Captain mackelemoachgenimap Getanittowit, laptonep:  
Kitschiwi leu, wonni wulilissop Lenno, woak Getanitto-  
wit Oquisemukop. Woak wemi ika Epitpannik nemhit-

tite clek, pakandamenewoap Wdullhewink, woak lappi wtukiwak.

Schuk wemi Wewiechgukpannil wahellemitschi pemigapoak, woak Machelook Ochquewak Jesussall wtegauwoapanil untschi Gällilee Techtachpalgukil, na witsche achpopanik Mary Magdalena, woak Mary, Jacob woak Joses Gohessowawall (nik woak giechgi Aschtetehasikunk nipopanik) woak Salome, Zebedæi Wunitschanak Gohessowawall. Woak macheli takanik Ochquewak Epitpannik Jerusalem petschi witschewoapanil. Nik wunemenewoap wemi elekup.

#### SECTION 126.

Nanne wentschi Hokewo Sabbathdeke atta nanne liechenoque Aschtetehasikunk, eli nanne Gischgop Nutenaxink, ntitechquo nanne Sabbathdek husca muchigischgop; Tschuak winuwammawawall Pilatall wentschitsch pookhasike Wigatowawall, woak niechenasike Hokeyjuwawall. Newentschi Machtagewinowak ika pewak, gachkhawawall Wigattowawall nil nhittami, woak nil takanil witsche psacquitehapanil. Schuk Jesussink pējachtite, newoachtite wtelli metschi angellen, na matta gaehkammawawunewo Wigattall; Schuk mauchsu Machtagewino tangamawall Hopochquanink, nanne schawi Mhuk, woak Mbi untschihillep.

Woak na jün nengup, na woak woadhikenep, woak necama Welamoet; woak nanni owoaton wtelli wulamoen, kepewo wentschitsch wulistamek. Ntitechquo untschi ju leek, wentschi pakantschi leu Elekhasik: Atta nguti Wöchgan kachkhasiwi; woak lappi palliwi elekhasu, laptoneju: wanemenewotsch aūweni Tengamachtit.

#### SECTION 127.

Schuk Wulaquike peep Ahbino wenk Arimathia Tschuink Utenink, lawunsop Joseph, wulapeju Atsch-

molsowino, wulilissop, woak schachachgapejop. Wonni  
 atta haschi witsche achgenimawipanil, eli necama woak  
 petonep Patamawos Wsagimawoaganink, woak olsitta-  
 woapanil Jesussall, schuk kimi, eli quitajalapanil Tschuall.  
 Won amintschioochwep Pilatink, winuwenep Jesus Ho-  
 key. Schuk Pilate wulelemelandamop eli metschi angel-  
 lukup, woak untschimap na Captain, wunattochtawanep,  
 Jesus iangellop eet metschi? Woak metschi pendawate  
 na Captain, nanne gentsch wdelelingen milantsch Jesus  
 Hokey. Woak necama mehallamop jajek Hempus, woak  
 niechemap.

Nanne woak peep Nicodemus tpokuniwi Weuchtacha-  
 tup Jesusiuk, woak peto Myrrh, woak Aloes wiamochki,  
 (wingimakhoke Besonall) nguttapachki pundachgat ach-  
 pami. Nanne wunatenumenewo Jesus Hokey wiwunieche-  
 mapanil jajek Hempussink, na wena welhik Hempus  
 nachpi wingimakhoke Besonall wdapiwiwuniechemanewo,  
 Tschuak Elilenichtit eli pokhakehotichtit.

Woak ne talli enda psacquitehundup Joseph hattep en-  
 da Menenachkhasik, woak Menenachkhasikink weskind  
 Machtschicamik neca elogemelitup, Achsinnink gischal-  
 hengup, atta haschi auwen ikachpiwip. Nanne talli  
 wdahhellanewoap Jesus Hokey, eli Metenaxink gischop  
 talli Tschuink, woak eli metschi pechuwiwhillep Sabbath-  
 dek, woak pechotschi enda gischalen'gup na wena'mchin-  
 qui Achsin wtelttschenemenewoap Wentschisquandek  
 Machtschicamik, woak allumsgepanik.

Schuk woak wtegawoapanil nik Ochquewak petschi  
 witschewoapanil untschi Gallilee, pennamenewoap enda  
 Pokhakenindup. Witsche achpop Mary Magdalene,  
 woak tacquoak Mary, Joses Gohessall, nik tpisqui Mach-  
 tschicamikunk lemattachpopanik, pennainenewoap ta  
 Eliechtonk Hokey. Nanne wtuckiwak, woak wawuliech-  
 tonewawall wingimaquagil Besonall, woak Schesihonach-



titsch. Woak ne Sabbathdeke clammachpoak untschi Lilenowoaganink.

## SECTION 128.

Newentschi Elachpajeke metschi lowihlilake Nutenaxink Gischgu, Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisak tpittawi otchawoapanil Pilatall, wtellapanil: Nihillalan, nemeschatameneen won Ehogiuhoket Elaptonetup ili lehellechete: Nitsch ndamuin nachi Gischquike. Newentschi ill, nutematasike enda Pokhakenind, shaki nacha Gischquike, wentschi Gegeginatpannil attapachtik, woak atta gomotgechtik, wentschitsch attaluechtik: Amuiwall untschi Anglowoagan, wentschi wtenk untschi achgihokete allowiwi mächtschileke, elekup nhitami. Pilate wtellapanil: Golhallahhimo Nutematangiksch, aak, wuli genachgitook eli Woatawek. Wdalle-musgepanik, ika wdahlbelanewoap Nutematangik Machtschicamikunk; woak tschitani psacquiechtone wo Achsin.

## SECTION 129.

*Elekup Nihillalquonk amuite, woak elemussite li Awossagame.*

Metschi lowihillake Sabbathdeke, Mary Magdalena woak Mary, Jacob Gohessall, woak Salome tschitsch mehallamopanik wingimakhoke Besonall, wentschitsch pachtite woak schonachtite. Woak netami gischquike, nanne Gendowewoaganink, sedpokuniwi, ili pispapamocquachtop, giechgi getschinquehellake Gischuch, pepannik witsche kechoak tacquoagik Ochquewak, gattapennamenewo Machtschikamik petschi gelennemopanik Mbesonall welitochtittipannik. Woak schela, na leep: husca nanungihhilep Haki, ntitechquo Nihillalquonk Wtenschellemall peep untschi Awossagame, ika wunipop,

woak Achsin palliwi wteltschenemen untschi Esquande Machtschicamikunk, nanne wochgitschi wulemachdappin. Wdelinaxop Sapiechtite, woak Equit likhicqui woapeleechen Gunink. Schuk Nutematangik eli wischasichtit nangihhillewak, woak wdelinaxopannik tat angellook, woak wschimopannik. Nanne nik Ochquewak littopanik : Auwenitsch pallilennemaguna ne Achsin untschi Esquande Machtschikamikunk ? eli husca mechep. Woak pennamichtite, wunemenewop na Achsin metschi pallihattep. Nanne Mary Magdalena wdallemamehhellan, otchawoapanil Simon Peter woak tacquoak Gegegimgussit Jesus Ahowalatpannil, wtellapanil : Wdallemoochwalawawunga Nihillalquonk untschi Machtschicamikunk, woak atta nowoatowunnen ta ehellachtit. Schuk takanik Ochquewak mattenigepanik Machtschicamikunk, woak atta mochgawawipanil Jesus Hokey. Nanne schiwelendamichtite, newoapanil Wuskinowall lemattachpop Wtellenahawanink, woapelechen Quenihhillak achgop. Nan otchawoapanil, woak pili Lenno Waseleechink Equit. Newentschi husca salachgihhilewak, woak achtschitawoaquehhellewak. Schuk Enschel wtellapanil nil Ochquewall : kâtschi wsami wischassihek ; nuliwoaton, knattowanawo Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth, psacquitehundup ; Quatsch knattowanawo Pemauchsit li Angelikik ? matta jun wdappiwi ; metschi amuip Elaptonetup. Undach aak, pennamook ta etegup Hokey Nihillalquonk, woak schawi allumsgak mauwi lo Gegegimatschil, woak Peterall (majawi) wtelli metschi amuin untschi Anglowoaganink. Woak loquek geniganitaguwatsch li Gallilæ, ktendatsch newoanewo. Meschatamook elquekup ili achpop Gallilee elaptonette ; Na Wequisemukuk Lennowall aski miltin Machtschilissitschik Wunachguwawunk litsch psacquitehoan, woak nachi Gischquike lappitsch amuin.

Nanne meschatamenewoap Wtaptonagan, woak schawi

allumsgepanik untschi Machtschicamikunk, nachpi Wischassowoagan, woak muchi Wulelendamoaganink, woak attago auweni koecu wtellawiwawall Nechnakisgawachtitschil, eli wischassowak, woak kschamehhellewak wentschitsch woatelachtit Gegegimatschil.

Schuk Peter, woak tacquoak Gegegimgussit metschi pendawachtite Mary Magdalena elatschimuute, allumsgepanik, Machtschicamikunk pepannik. Woak eliwi kschamehhellewak, woak takan Gegegimgussit wunigani-tamawall Peterall, nhittami peep Machtschicamikunk, woak loamunque wdelinquechin, wunemen Hempussall etekil; schuk atta mattemikewip. Wtenk untschi Simon Peter peep, mattemigep Machtschicamikunk, wunemenep Hempussall tspat etekil, schuk Wiechquejant pepisitup Jesus Wilink matta ne hallewip Hempussall etekil, schuk palliwi hattep wiechquepiso. Nanne woak tacquoak Gegegimgussit mattemigep na nhittami ika peep Machtschicamikunk, pennameneep woak olsettamenep, Nehellatank Hokey, eli wtallemoochwalawunga. Nanne petschi atta owoatowunewo Elekhasigil, wtellitsch amuin untschi Anglowoaganink. Nanne nik Gegegimgussitschik lappi matschipanik woak ganschelendamopanik elekup.

### SECTION 130.

Schuk Jesus metschi amuute, nanne Gendowewoagan netami Gischquike sedpokuniwi, nhittami wunentsittawawall Mary Magdalena, nil nischasch tchoak Machtandowak getisgamauwatup. Wonni lappi Machtschicamikunk pejate; nanne wunipop kotschemunk lepakop. Lepachguke, wdelhinquechin Machtschicamikunk, na wunewoap nischowall Enschelall Epitschil, woapachiguwak, majauchsu, eloquechingup, woak tacquoak seksitechingup etegup Jesus Hokey. Nik wtellapanil: Ochqueu, koecu wentschi lalpakani? wtellawall: Wtejuwawunga Nihillalat woak atta nowoatowi ta chellachtit. Metapto-

nete gluppoqueu woapahamunk, woak wunewoap Jesus-sall Nipawitschil, schuk atta owoahawi wtelli Jesussiliu. Jesus wtellawall: Ochqueu, quatsch lepakan? auwen Netonawot? Schuk litehep, wo eet ehenda Laloget Menhakehasik, woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, ki eet kpalliloochwalap? ju lil ta Ehellat, natsch nenalan. Jesus wtellawall: Mary! Nanne schawi gluppihilleu woak wtellap: Rabbuni! nan windasu, Ehoalan Master! Jesus wtellawall: katschi mischenihan: nelema ndaspiwi Nochunk. Schuk na aal Nimachtink, nil elannil: Nitsch ndaan Hokunk Nochunk, kepewo Gochuwawunk, Npatamawossink woak kiluwa Kpatamossuwawunk.

## SECTION 131.

Woak nik takanik Ochquewak neloochwechtite elemagechen, mewi woatelachtit Gegegingussilitschil, Jesus wtenda wunakisgawawall, wtellapanil: Quawangomellohumo! Schawi otchawoapanil, Wsitink wdannewawall, woak ika li packachtechinopanik. Nanne Jesus wtellawall nil: katschi wischasihek; aak Nimachtink, mauwi lo, wentschitsch aachtit li Gallilee, natsch tenda neichgunewo.

## SECTION 132.

Elemussichtite nanne alende Nutematankpannik Uterniuk pepanik, woak wtatschimolchapanik mengi Pipemetonhetschik, wemi elekup. Nanne mawehellepanik, woak witsche Gegeyjumbetschik, wtakenutemenewoap, woak tepi eenhauwawall Machtagewinowall Sylbelall, wtellapanil: ktellatschimuuihhimotsch: Gegegimatschil tpoku pepanik, woak ngomotemukgunenanall gewijenke. Woak Sakima pendanke, ntepilawehawunatsch woak klachauwelemellohenatsch, wentschitsch atta koecu quittamowek. Nan wteyemenewoap ne Sylbelall, woak nan wtellsine-

woap elachgegimind. Jun eli Gelonenk, na untschi abtschi ne luep talli Tschuink juke petschi.

### SECTION 133.

Woak Mary Magdalene wtachapanil Gegingus-sitschik nik schiwelendamopanik, woak lepakhittopanik, wtatschimolchapanik, luep: ni newoap Nehellatank woak jun ntajelaptonalgun. Schuk pendamichtite wtelli pommauchsin, woak eli wunentsitawap, atta olsettamowunewo. Woak Johanna, woak Mary, Jacob Gohessall woak takanik Ochquewak, nik Witschewotpanik, elatschimolchukhittit nik mtellen Endchitschik, woak ngutti, woak wemi takanik, wtelinamenewoap tat Gelonewoagan, woak atta olsettamowunewa.

Wtenk untschi nanne Gischquike Jesus woak neuchgussop untschi Kephas, (schita, Simon Peter.)

### SECTION 134.

Wtenk untschi nischowall Endchitschil wunentsittawoapanil pallilinoxop. Nik ijabtschi nanne Gischquik epannik Utenetittink, nischasch tchi Meil achpami untschi Jerusalem, Elewunsik Emaus. Woak Wtajakenutemenewo wemi jun Elekup. Woak penna, neli achgenutemichtit, woak nanachtutemichtit, Jesus otchawoapanil, woak witschewoapanil. Schuk tschaninquahukuwa, wentschi atta woahachtik. Nan wtellapanil: Ta ne lewall ejachgenutemequil juui elemiehink, woak schawelendamowitaxijek? Na mauchsu nachgutem, elewunsop Cleophas, wtellawall: Ki eet schuk nukti Tschepsin Jerusalem talli, atta gowoatowon Elekup kechi Gischquewi shaki? Wtellawall: Koecu lia? wtellawall: Jun untschi Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth, necama eli ganschepemmetonhenep, ganschelallogenep, woak kitaptonep. Getanittowit elinquechink, woak wemi auwen. Niluna mechi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Gegey-



jumhetschik eli mekenewawall, woak gendelemawoapanil wentschi nhillind, woak psacquitehund. Schuk niluna abtschi nagatawongup wtellitsch nihillapeuhen Wtellenapejumall Israel. Jun eluwilek, ju leep metschi nacha Gischquewi. Na woak ngauschilawemguna, alende Ndochquehemena, sedpokuniwi umenewoacup Machtschicamikunk, atta mochgawawipanil Hokeyall, apatschichtite luepanik : Newoawunanak Ensshellak, nik luewak, pommauchsü. Woak Alendemijenik niluna ika epannik Machtschicamikunk, woak wdelinamenewoap Ochquewak elatschimuichtit, schuk necama atta mochgawawipanil.

Nan wdelapanil : Wo gubtschahlimo, woak genolhandook Ktehuwawink, wentschi matta wulistamowek Niganiweuchsitpanik Elaptonechtitup. Matta ksi Christ aski Amachachwelendank, woaksch mattemigen Wtallewussowoaganink ? Nanne wuntschi kschiechi achgenutemauwoap wemi elekhasop untschi Moses, woak wemi Niganiweuchsitpanik, necama Hokenk wundaptonepanik. Woak giechgi pejachtite Utenetittink ejachtite, wtschukquiu tat gatta lowiu. Nanne mehemendowamawawall wtellapanil : Achpitawineen, metschi giechki wulacu, woak pechu alagischgu. Woak witsche mattemigep wentschitsch Witawemat. Woak ne talli leep witsche lemattachpите mizichtite, wunatenem Achpoan, genamo, pangenemen, woak milapanil. Nanne talli apachguehellepanik, woak wewihawoapanik. Schuk matta tschitsch wunewoawiwawall. Nanne woak littopapanik : Matta ksi nachxiwiwak Ktehennanak ajaptonalquenque talli elemiechen, mitachcaniechtaquenque wemi Elekhasigil ? Nanne schawi pachsucquipanik, lappi wtuckipanik li Jerusalem, otchawoapanil attach gutti Endchitschik, woak takanik mawunappichtitup, nik schawi luepanik : Kitschiwi nanne leu, Nihillalquonk amuip, woak Simonall wunentsittawap. Wtenk untschi atschimolchapanik

elegup elemiechink, woak elgiqui wewoahapanil enda Achpoan pangeningup.

### SECTION 135.

Schuk Wulaquike nanne netami Gischquike Gendowewuniwi enda mawunappichtite Gegegimgussitschik, woak Esquande tschitanahasop, eli quitajalachtit N'Tschuall; woak neli nik Nischitschik Gegegimgussitschik ajatschimuichtit, Jesus peep, wtachapanil attach ngutti Endchitschil mizichtite, lelawi epichtit wunipop woak wtellapanil: Wulangundowoagan achpitagook! Schuk husca salachgihbillewak, wischassopanik, litehepanik, Tschipey newoabhena. Woak wtellawall: Quatsch ktelgiqui quischassihhimo, woak elinaquo ajelitehajek Ktehuwawunk? Pennammok Ni Nachgall, woak Nsitall; Niktani, ktennik, woak pennauwik: Ntite Tschipey ätta Wachtuchwepiwi, woak ätta Wochgannemiwi, eli nemek ni Elsia. Metaptonete pennundelawawall nil Wunachgall woak Hopochquan, nanne wentschi wulelendamopanik Gegegimgussitschik newoachtite Nihillalquonquall. Schuk neli wulelendamichtite, woak ganschelendamichtite, woak ili ätta schachachki wulistamowunewoap, wtellapanil: Golhattohhumo Michmizink? Nanne milanewoapanil pangewi Namesall epuengup, woak Amoewi Schugell, woak wunatenummenep, woak mizop talli elinquechinittit. Woak Jesus gutschgunnemauwak Pallsittamoe-woaganowawall untschi, woak eli Tschitanissilit Wdehuwawall, wentschi ätta wulistawachtik nik Newoatschik wtelli lappi amuilin.

Woak wtellawall nil: Jun majawi leu chelellekup ili witawemelegup. Eli matta a kaski pallilewi, wemitsch pakantschi lewall Elekhasikpannil untschi Nhakenk, Moses Wdappandewoaganink, Niganiweuchsitpannik, woak wemi Nachgohomewoaganink. Nanne talli tauwunnemawall Wewoatamoaganowawall wentschi nostam-

hittit Elekhasikil woak wtellapanil: Jun majawi lekhasu, Christ amachachwelendamentsch, woaksch amuin nachi Gischquike untschi Anglowoaganink, woaksch pemmetouhen Wdellewunsowoaganink, wentschitsch Hokenk gluppiechtit, woak pakitatamaxiechtit Machtschilisso-woaganall wemi Ekhoekewit; nhittamitsch leu Jerusalem talli, untschitsch allemileu, woak kiluwatsch quewoadhikenewo eleek.

Wtenk untschi (elemussite) Jesus lappi wtellawapanil: Wulangundowoagan achpitagook! Na Nooch Elaloga-litup, na woak ktellalogamellohumo. Nelaptonete walechalapanil, wtellapanil: Näteno Welsit Mtschitsank! Auweni pakitatamagek Machtschilissowoaganall, natsch pakitatamaxowak; woak auwenik golhattawawak Matschilissowoaganowa, nan abtschitsch hatte Hokewa wunk.

Schuk Thomas mejauchsu Endchitpanik, Gachpees Elewunsit, atta achpiwip Jesus pejate. Nanne tacquoakik Gegelimgussitschik wtellawoapanil: Newoawunap Nihilalquonk; schuk wtellapanil: Gentsch nemane Wunachgink Mukosak enda gendatchundup, woak Nelinschgan ika pindawane, woak Hopochquanink pintschinachgejane, gentsch nolsittam.

#### SECTION 136.

Woak na untschi chasch tchi Gischguwi lappi mawehhellepanik Gegelimatschik, woak Thomas witschi. Nanne Jesus peep Esquandewall metschimhasopanil, lelawi wunipawinep, woak luep: Wulangundowoagan achpitagook! Wtenk untschi wtellawall Thomasall: Ju linachgel, pennau Nachgall, woak undach linachgel, Hopochquanink pintschinachgel woak katschi palistamowon, schuk wulista. Thomas nachgutem woak wtellawall: Wo Nihillalian woak Npatamawos! Jesus wtellawall:

Golsettamen Thomas, eli Newijan : Welatenamitschik  
atta newichquik, ili wulistamenewo.

### SECTION 137.

Wtenk untschi Jesus lappi wunentsitawapanil Gegegimatschil Scheyjunuppekink giechgi Tiberiasink. Schuk ju leep wentschi wunendelapanil Hokeyall : Witawendopanik Simon Peter, woak Thomas, Elewunsit Gachpees, woak Nathanael, Cana wentschijeyopuntschi Gallilee, woak eliwi Zebedæi Quisall, woak nischowak tacquoak Gegegimatschil. Simon Peter wtellawall nil : Namesak natto-nawa. Wtellawawall : natsch quitschewullolihena. Nanne allumsgepanik, woak schawi pusopanik Amocholunk, schuk nanne Tpoku atta ptahowewipannik. Schuk juke Gieschapanke Jesus wunipop japewi, schuk Gegegingussitschik atta woahawiwawall wtelli Jesusin. Jesus wtellawall nil : Amemenstook, atta eet hattewi koeu Mizijek ? Nachgutemawawall : Matta. Wtellapanil : Wtellenahawanink undachqui Amocholink lanechwik Jahellap talli kpidlahhimotsch. Nan wdelahenewo, woak poawi wtinnemowunewo, eli macheli ptahowachtit Namæsak.

Nanne Gegegingussit Jesus Ahowalatschil, wtellawall Peterall : Won Nihillalquonk. Simon Peter pendanke, wtelli Nebellatank, Hempsum wiwunambesop, eli Sopsit, woak Menuppekunk wtelaktschebellep. Schuk tacquoakik Gegegingussitpanik Amocholink undach lachemop, eli atta wabellemattook japewink, schuk eet nischapachke tchamalige, woak wtinnemenewo Jahellap witsche Namesall japewi. Gappachtite wunemenewoap machkachtewi; Tindey woak Namæsak, woak Achpoan wochgitschi hattep. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil : peschu alende Namesak gentsch Petwequik. Simon Peter ika eep, japewi utennemenep Jahellap, wotschuwachpoak Amangamequak, nguttapachki atta palenach tnenachke woak nacha. Woak ili wtelgiqui mechelopanik, ijab-

tschi matta pachgilhillewip Jahellap. Jesus wtellapanil : Undach aak, wipunditamook. Schuk Gegegimgussit-pannik atta auwen ntutemauwap ; auwen Hakey? eli wuliwoahawawall necama eli Nehellatank. Nanne Jesus peep wunattenem Achpoan, milapanil, na woak Namesall. Na juke metschi nachen, Jesus wunendelapanil Hokeyall wemi Gegegimatschil (woak takanil) seki amuitup untshi Anglowoaganink.

Metschi mizichtite Jesus wtellawall Peterall : Simon, Jonas Oquisemukquon, allowiwi eet ktahowali neki Ehoalitschik? Nachgutem: Kehella Nihillalian, gowoaton ktelli ahowalan. Wtellawall: Ntiasogel Neme-mektittak. Lappi nischen wtellawall : Simon Jonas Oquisemukquon, ktahowali? Wtellawall: Kehella Nihillalian, gowoaton ktelli ahowalen. Wtellawall; Ntiasohel Nememekschummak. Lappi nachen, wtellawall: Simon, Jonas Oquisemukquon, ktahowali? Peter schiwelendamop eli nachen lapaptonamate: ktahowali? woak wtellap: Nihillalian ki wewoatawon wemi koecu, gowoaton eli ahowalen. Jesus wtellawall Ntiasohel Nememekschummak. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel: Weskinowijannep, nihillatschi knalampisihump Kakey, woak ktanep ta ejilitehajannup; schuk Kikuwinowijanetsch kschipinachsgetsch, woak pili auwen knalampiluktsch, woak kteloochwalukgun li atta wingoochwewon. Jun laptonep tuppachemawapanil tatsch elangelletit, woaksch machelemoachgenimawall Patamawos. Metaptonete, wtellawall: Wtegauwil.

Schuk Peter gluppiu, woak newoap Gegegimgussit Jesus Ahowalatakil eli Wtegasit, nan Wdullhewink liwiechinep Wulacunipuinge, woak luenep: Nihillalian, auwenitsch getschihillalucquon? Peter wonni newotte wtellawall Jessussall: Nihillalian, tatsch ha won wtellsin? Jesus wtellawall: Ni litehaane shackachpitetsch paane,



quatsch ha untschi klachauwelendaman? schuk ki wte-gauwil. Na untschi Wimachtak littopanik: Won Gegingussit, mattatsch angellowi. Woak Jesus atta wtellawip: matta angellowi, schuk litehaane shakach-pitetsch pajane, quatsch ha untschi klachauwelendaman?

## SECTION 138.

Woak nik mtellen attach gutti Endehitschik Gegingussitschik, epannik li Gallilee Wachtsehunk, Jesus enda tuppachemauwap. Woak ne talli mawehhellepannik al-lowiwi palenach tchapaachxoak Wimachtak. Nanne newoachtite, Hakink pakachtechinook; schuk alende wtschanelendamopanik. Schuk Jesus wunipawitawap, wtaptonalapanil, luep: Ni nemilgussi wemi Nihillatamoe-woagan, woak Allouchsowoagan, talli Awossagame, woak Pembakamigek. Newentschi aak wemi Elemamek Haki, achgegimo wemi Ekhekewit woak pemetonhalo Wulelendamowaptonamik, woak sokenuppalo Wtellewun-sewoaganink Wetoochwink, woak Wequisink, woak Wel-sit Mtschitschangunk. Woak lohumawawak wentschitsch gelenumbittit wemi eudchi tpachemolenewo. Auwen wu-listanke, woak Sokenepasit, nantsch pommauchsu, woak auwen atta wulistamoeque, mammuksch. Schuk nik, Wu-listangik, wtelgiqui ganschilallogenewotsch: Ndellewun-sowoaganink untschi ktisgauwawaktsch Machtandowak, weskink wteijiliechsinewo, Achgokall pallilisgauwa-waksch. Woak meneechtite Ehangelinck, matta a pallich-guwunewo. Palsitink linachgechtite kiketowall. Woak penammook gunigischuk quitawemellohumo sekitsch hatte Haki. Wtenk untschi neuchgussop untschi Allogalgussit Jacobus.

## SECTION 139.

Nanne Jesus metschi newinackk tchokunak shaki wu-nentsitawoapanil Elogalatschil, woak wtakenutemawoa-

panil elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan; nan mamtschitsch mawemapanil talli Jerusalem, wtenda kitschimanep wentschitsch matta palliaachtit untschi Jerusalem, schuk petocht tit Wetochwink elgukpannik necama elsittawachtitup Eluwetup: Pennamook npetalogalatsch Kakewawunk li Elquekup Nooch; schuk kiluwa Utenink Jerusalem achpik, shaki Hokunk untschi achogaquek Wdallewussowoagan. Ntitechquo Johannes sisokenépaluetup nachpi Mbi; Schuk kiluwa ksokenepasihhimotsch Welsitschi Metschitschangunk, matta chelokunakhake juke untschi. Nanne nik Wawunappitschik ntutemauwoapanik, luepannik: Nihillalijenk, na eet likhiquitsch laphatton Israel Wsakimawoagan? Schuk Wtellapanil: Atta kiluwa tepsiwunewo wentschi Woatawek elgiqui tpsiquihilleu, na Wetochemuxit nechoha, schuk wunihillatamen. Schuk kiluwa gemilgussiliimotsch Welsit Mtschitschank Wulanittowoagan, wonnitsch wtachogaguwa, woak quewoadhikenewotsch untschi Nhakey talli Jerusalem, woak wemi Tschuink Uteneyall, woak Samaria, ika petschi Wikhakamike.

Nan wdallemochwalawall li Bethania, wtenda espinochgep, woak wulapensohenepanil. Nanne eli wulapensohete, aspenuxop elinguechinittitup, woak Achgumbok wunatenukgun wentschi wdalanewoanewoap, Hokunk natenuxinep li Awossagame, woak wulemachdappin Getanittowit Wtellenahawanink. Woak eli nosawinguwamachtit elemussite li Awossagame, penna, nischowall Lennowall awoapachguwak ika witsche nipoak, nik luepanik: Kiluwa Gallilee Wentschilennowijek, quatsch ju Nipawijek woak Linquechinek li Awossagame? Won Jesus, gentsch natenuxop untschi kiluwa li Awossagame, nannetsch woak ktelinawanewo lappipate, elgiqui knewonewoap aspitem li Awossagame.

Nanne Hakink pakachtelbellewak petschi Wuschginguwawunk, woak lappi wtuckiwak li Jerusalem, muchi

Wulelendamoaganink untschi Wachtschunk Elewunsit Olive, na Pechuwat untschi Jerusalem, elgiqui schakoochwen Sabbathdek Gischquike. Woak abtschi achpopanik Patamoewigawanink wulakenimawall, machelemoachgenimawall Patamawossall; woak Welsit Mtschitschank metschi sogabeninde allumsgepanik woak pemetonhenewoap wemi Elemamek Haki. Woak Nihillalquonk witalogemawall, woak wulamoewiechtonep Aptonagan untschi Ganschelallogewoaganall.

FINIS.













